

THE  
**British Medical Journal**

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

INCLUDING

AN EPITOME OF CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE.

EDITED FOR THE ASSOCIATION BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D.,

ASSISTED BY

CHARLES LOUIS TAYLOR.

VOLUME II FOR 1902.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION AT THEIR OFFICE 429, STRAND.

MCMII.



Antiseptics, dyspepsia and its treatment by, 1696; enteric fever and, 1980  
 Antivaccination prosecutions, 1939  
 Antivaccinist, a converted, 148  
 Antivivisectionist statistics, 1170  
 Antrum, maxillary, the ultimate results of surgical operations upon, 579  
 Apes, anthropoid, the motor cortex in, 784  
 Aphasia, motor, with hemianaesthesia but no hemiplegia, 1645; as an initial symptom of tuberculous meningitis, 1897  
 Apoplexy, heat, 854  
 Apostles of physiology, 260  
 Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland, regulations of as to diplomas, 524  
 — Society of London, pass lists, 373, 648, 1100, 1194, 1384, 1730; regulations of as to diplomas, 517; the licentiatehip of, 736; the Gillson scholarship in pathology, 825  
 Apparatus for hoisting patient to second floor, 375  
 Appeal, an, 1196  
 — from conviction under Notification of Disease Ordinance in Ceylon, 646  
 Appendicitis or typhlitis, 82, 153, 427, 496, 638, 729, 822  
 Appendix vermiciformis, the function of, 88, 164; perforation of within a hernial sac, 232; inflammation of the, 293; hernia of the, 1707  
 Appointment, medical, the tenure of, 1567  
 Appointments, in India not under Government, 300; provincial Poor-law medical in England, 987; medical, in the Highlands of Scotland, 1689; public health, 1978  
 Apprehensiveness, stupor, and katatonia, 1213  
 Arctic circle, the prevention of consumption in, 1075; as a health resort, 1377  
 — coast, measles on the, 1918  
 Armies, Foreign Handbook of the Medical Organization of, rev., 404; in the field, enteric fever in from a civilian's point of view, 889; in the field, enteric fever in, 938; prevention of enteric fever in, 1446; German and French, the comparative mortality in, 1929  
 Armstrong, Dr. W. G., presentation to 638  
 Army, British, the medical service of, 145; report of the medical department of for the year 1900, 157; promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 158, 644, 1380; promotions and appointments in the medical reserve of, 158, 254, 499, 644, 734, 1099, 1191, 1625, 1684, 1880, 1936; the undermanning of the medical service of, 227, 920; medical officers of and benevolent and friendly societies, 294; the rank of lieutenant-general in the medical service of, 1004; reform in the medical service of, 1033; sanitation in, 1197; the medical profession in relation to, 1276; definition of rank, 1626; strength and distribution of the medical service of, 1684; putties and varix in the, 1807  
 — French, medical officers of in China, 1078  
 — Indian, promotions and appointments in the medical service of, 158, 294, 499, 735, 824, 1099, 1285, 1381, 1625, 1685, 1747, 1810, 1880, 1976; the medical service of, 292, 499, 644; regulations for admission to the medical service of, 561; successful candidates for medical service of, 735; Surgeon-General Beatson on the medical service of, 1180; new bearer corps for, 1475; entrance examinations for, 1747; the examination for the medical service of, 1930; the new rates of pay in, 1964, 1968, 1975  
 — Siamese, the surgeon-generalship of, 794  
 — United States, report on the typhoid fever epidemics in the Volunteer camps of in 1898, 263; dearth of candidates for medical corps of, 274, 1814; the next surgeon-general of, 479; the Army Nurse Corps in, 500; vacancies in the medical service of, 645; the new surgeon-general of, 989; the health of the, 1811  
 Arsenic, in food, 891; the therapeutic value of, 1227; in the treatment of chorea, 1229  
 Artery, femoral, punctured wound of in Hunter's canal, 1447; inornate, obliteration of the, 1770  
 Arthritis, septic, of the knee, the "open method" in, 155; chronic rheumatic, treatment of, 1007; observations on certain forms of, 1414; rheumatoid, treatment of, 1648, 1931; rheumatoid, contracted visual fields in, 1744; infective, the Bradshaw lecture on, 1831  
 Aschoff, L., The Principles of Pathological Histology, rev., 252; Ehrlich's Seitenketentheorie und ihre Anwendung auf die künftlichen Immunisierungsprozesse, rev., 1596  
 Asclepius, the discovery of the temple of, at Cos, 1792  
 Ash, A. E., typhoid ulceration of the gall bladder, with illustrative case, 618  
 Ashby, H., introductory remarks at opening of Section of Diseases of Children, 651; modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 670;

respiratory exercises in naso-pharyngeal lesions, 689  
 Ashton, H. A., a warning, 1196  
 Ashton-under-Lyne, contract medical practice at, 1615  
 Aspirin, treatment of glycosuria and diabetes mellitus with, 1946  
 Assam, hospitals and dispensaries in, 483  
 Assistance in midwifery operations, 1747, 1882  
 Assistants and "locum tenentes," 721, 827  
 Association, American Medical, annual meeting of, 255; finances of, ib.; president's address, ib.; address in medicine, 256; address in surgery, ib.; address in State medicine, 257; Section of the Practice of Medicine, ib.; Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, ib.; Section of Surgery and Anatomy, ib.; Section of Hygiene and Sanitary Science, ib.; Section of Diseases of Children, 258; Section of Nervous and Mental Diseases, ib.; election of president, ib.; next annual meeting, ib.  
 Australasian Trained Nurses', annual meeting of, 728  
 — British, for the Advancement of Science, presidential address at, 806, 893; gigantism and acromegaly, 894; skull measurement, 895; the present position of chemical physiology, ib.; glycogen, ib.; innervation of the stomach, ib.; the rods and cones of the retina, ib.; the pituitary body, ib.; the pyramidal tracts, ib.; paralysis of convergence, ib.; the least perceptible tone, ib.; the human cerebral cortex, ib.; sections of camels' brain, 896; the regeneration of nerves, ib.; salmon diseases, ib.; death-rates from consumption, 991; the people of Ulster, ib.; health in schools, ib.; proceedings in Section of Physiology at, ib.; evening lecture, 992; conclusion of the meeting, ib.; next meeting, ib.; Ulster Medical Society, ib.  
 — British Laryngological, Rhinological, and Otolological, meeting of, 1653  
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, the annual meeting of in 1903, 73; the Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 73, 142, 214, 278; the reorganization of, 82; programme of annual meeting, 132, 215, 279; annual exhibition, 139, 222, 286, 332; reduced fares to annual meeting of, 142; the new constitution of, 143; extraordinary general meeting of, 183; Articles of Association of the, 189; by-laws of the, 194; the report of the special meeting of, a correction, 292; first general meeting of, 328; vote of thanks to Dr. G. B. Ferguson, ib.; financial statement, 329; the treasurer's report, ib.; adjourned general meeting, 330; president's address, ib.; second general meeting, 331; the King, ib.; next annual meeting, ib.; Mr. Francis Fowke, ib.; the address in medicine, ib.; leading article on the annual meeting in Manchester, 339; notes on the annual meeting of, 346; third general meeting, 401; address in obstetrics, ib.; the seventeenth annual meeting of, 407; annual dinner of, 415; excursions, 419; entertainments, 422; members present at annual meeting of, 488; list of presentations of books, etc., to library of, 913, 1716; the organization of a medical bureau for, 1051; the new constitution of as it affects local organization in the United Kingdom, 1254, 1259; the seventy-first annual meeting of, at Swansea, 1877; the subscription to the, 1963  
 — Council, proceedings of 106, 210, 484, 485, 486, 487, 1465; report of, 106; reply of General Medical Council to, on the preliminary general education of medical students, 1798  
 — Crown Colonies and Protectorates Medical Services Committee, report of, 129  
 — General Practitioners and Ethical Committee, report of, 128  
 — Inebriates Legislation Committee, report of, 129  
 — Joint Committee on Fees to Medical Witnesses, report of, 128  
 — Parliamentary Bills Committee, report of, 109, 213; proceedings of, 212  
 — Scientific Grants Committee, report of, 110; reports to, 885, 1199, 1941  
 — Special Chloroform Committee, report of, 116; the chairmanship of, 226  
 — Therapeutic Committee, report of, 128  
 — Bath and Bristol Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1618, new members, ib.; formation of divisions, ib.; future Branch meetings, ib.; paper, ib.; de-

limitation of districts, 1803; election of members, ib.; communications, ib.  
 ASSOCIATION, NORTH MEDICAL, Birmingham and Midland Counties Branch, annual meeting, 130; introduction of new president, ib.; confirmation of minutes, ib.; reports of council, treasurer, pathological and clinical section, and Ethical Committee, ib.; votes of thanks, ib.; appointment of scrutineers, ib.; election of officers, ib.; appointment of honorary auditor and auditors, ib.; president's address, ib.; annual dinner, 131; retirement of the General Secretary, 1975; pulmonary osteoarthropathy, 1447; punctured wound of femoral artery and vein in Hunter's canal, ib.; skin affections, 1448; foreign body in left bronchus, ib.; vermiform appendix, ib.; motor insufficiency and dilatation of the stomach, their causes, diagnosis, and treatment, ib.  
 — Border Counties Branch, annual meeting, 213; confirmation of minutes, 215, 997, 1977; report of council 213, 997; attendance at council meetings, 213; the King's address, 214; election of officers, ib.; places of meeting, ib.; vote of condolence, ib.; surplus fund, 216; the retiring secretary, ib.; introduction of new president, ib.; president's address, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; new member, 997, 1977; delimitation of divisions of Branch, 997; communications, 997, 1971; dinner, 997, 1979; Branch area, 1971; next meeting, ib.; small post contacts, ib.  
 — British Guiana Branch, election of address, 727; president's valedictory address, ib.; vote of thanks to president, 728  
 — Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch, annual meeting, 131; confirmation of minutes, ib.; treasurer's report, ib.; election of officers, ib.; new members, ib.; vote of thanks to retiring president, ib.; alteration in by-law, 130; luncheon, ib.; president's address, ib.; communications, ib.; tea, ib.  
 — Cork and South of Ireland Branch, meeting of council of, 636; confirmation of minutes, 636, 1618; new members, 636, 1618; congratulations to the King, 636; annual general meeting, 1618; reorganization, ib.; election of officers and council, ib.  
 — Dorset and West Hants Branch, new members, 360, 1370; autumn meeting, 360; discussion, 360, 1370; communication, 360, 1370; the reconstruction of the Association, 360; luncheon, ib.; election of officers, 1370; next meeting, ib.; grants, ib.; delimitation of boundaries, ib.; cases, ib.; dinner, 1372  
 — East Anglian Branch, annual meeting of, 214; new members, 214, 914; report of council, 214; autumn meeting, 214, 914; election of officers, 214; luncheon, 215, 914; presentation to late honorary secretaries, 215; president's address, 215; communications, 215, 914; exhibits, 215; tea, ib.; telegram from the King, ib.; vote of thanks to Mr. Fowke, 914; the Imperial Vaccination League, ib.; delimitation of divisions of, ib.  
 — Eastern Province Branch, confirmation of minutes, 360; election of officers, 360; association as to meetings, ib.; collection of subscriptions, ib.; South African Medical Council, 360; representative at annual meeting, ib.; address, ib.; papers, ib.  
 — Halifax, Nova Scotia, Branch, election of officers, 1678; report of council, ib.  
 — Lancashire and Cheshire Branch, annual meeting of, 237; confirmation of minutes, 237; report of council, ib.; financial statement, 237; report of representatives, ib.; election of officers, 237; appointment of auditors, 238; vote of thanks to the retiring president, 238; vote of thanks to office bearers, ib.; next annual meeting, 238; induction of new president, 238; president's address, 238; vote of thanks to the mayor and corporation of Birkenhead, 238; communications, 238; exhibits, 238; excursions, 238; dinner, 238  
 — Metropolitan Counties Branch, the jubilee of, 233  
 — Metropolitan Counties Branch, North London District, confirmation of minutes, 1677; resignation of honorary secretary, 1677; inaugural address, 1677; cases and specimens, 1677; vote of thanks, 1677  
 — Metropolitan Counties Branch, West London District, minutes, 1876; paper, 1876; clinical cases, 1877; votes of thanks, 1877

Branch, new members, 1185; retirement of Mr. Fowke, ib.; the formation of Divisions, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, New Zealand Branch, annual meeting, 636; president's address, ib.; papers, ib.; new home for inebriates, ib.; excursions, ib.

North of England Branch, annual meeting, 131; visit to castle, ib.; the question of the expulsion of members, ib.; new members, ib.; annual report and financial statement, ib.; Midwives Bill, ib.; election of officers, ib.; work of council and Parliamentary Bills Committee, ib.; introduction of new president, ib.; votes of thanks, ib.; dinner, ib.; retirement of the General Secretary, 1275; Midwives Bill, 1278; the new regulations, ib.; the working of the scheme, ib.; new rules, ib.; vote of thanks to Dr. Cox, ib.; ethical and political matters, ib.; dinner, ib.

North of Ireland Branch, annual meeting, 359; confirmation of minutes, 359, 1617; report of council, 359, 1617; new members, 359; election of officers, ib.; communications, 359, 1617; new president, 1617; cases, ib.; president's address, ib.; tonsillotomy, ib.; new by-laws and regulations, ib.

North-Wales Branch, the reconstitution of the Association, 1184; the retirement of Mr. Fowke, 1185; communications, ib.

Oxford and District Branch, conjoint meeting of with the Reading and Upper Thames Branch, 214; communications, ib.; annual dinner, ib.; annual meeting, 288; election of officers, ib.; new members, ib.

Perthshire Branch, annual meeting, 1678; election of officers, ib.; reports, ib.; president's address, ib.; the new constitution, ib.; the laboratory of the Royal College of Physicians, Edinburgh, ib.

Reading and Upper Thames Branch, annual meeting of, 214; election of officers, ib.; conjoint meeting of with Oxford Branch, ib.

Shropshire and Mid-Wales Branch, Branch representative, 130; the late Dr. Arthur Strange, ib.; new members, ib.; acne, ib.; empyema of the ethmoid cells, ib.; Hodgkin's disease, ib.; other communications, ib.; tea, ib.

Southern Branch, annual meeting, 360; election of officers, ib.; balance sheet, ib.; donation to Epsom College, ib.; communications, ib.; installation of new president, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; luncheon, ib.

Southern Branch, Isle of Wight District, confirmation of minutes, 360, 1369; communications, 360, 1369

Southern Branch, Winchester District, election of officers, 1804, communications, ib.

South-Eastern Branch, annual meeting, 131; luncheon ib.; votes of thanks, ib.; report of council, ib.; financial report and votes of money, 132; annual meeting, 1903, ib.; officers and council, ib.; new members, ib.

South Eastern Branch, East Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 1466, 1928; chairman of meeting in November, 1466; alteration of the Contract Practice Committee, ib.; leukaemia, ib.; heart disease, 1467; chairman of the meeting in March, 1903, 1928; reorganization, ib.; diphtheria antitoxin, ib.; infective pneumonia, ib.; cases, ib.

South Eastern Branch, East Sussex District, cancer investigation, 1370; gastric surgery, ib.; chronic discharge from the middle ear, ib.; dinner, 1370, 1971; confirmation of minutes, 1971; Malta fever, ib.; leucocytosis, ib.; cases and specimens, ib.

South Eastern Branch, West Kent District, confirmation of minutes, 214, 1739; next meeting, 214, 1739; election of honorary secretary, 214; papers, 214, 1739; votes of thanks, 214, 1739; Imperial Vaccination League, 1739

South Eastern Branch, West Sussex District, confirmation of minutes, 1739; communications, ib.; papers, ib.; dinner, ib.

South Eastern of Ireland Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1092; new members, ib.; proposed amalgama-

tion with Dublin Branch, ib.; vote of congratulation to the president, ib.

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL, South Midland Branch, the retirement of the General Secretary, 1356, 1369; confirmation of minutes, 1369; new members, ib.; British Medical Benevolent Fund, ib.; reorganization, ib.; functional nervous disturbances, ib.; open-air treatment of consumption, ib.; when does a medical case become surgical? ib.; cases, ib.; vote of thanks, 1370

South Wales and Monmouthshire Branch, annual meeting, 214; report of council, ib.; election of officers, ib.; invitation of the Association to Swansea, ib.; installation of new president, ib.; Alfred Hughes Museum, ib.; communications, 1804; contract medical practice, ib.

South-Western Branch, retirement of the General Secretary, 1356, 1370; papers, 1370; cases, ib.; vaccination and revaccination, ib.

Staffordshire Branch, annual meeting, 129; confirmation of minutes, ib.; introduction of new president, ib.; vote of thanks to retiring president, ib.; new members, ib.; president's address, ib.; reports and financial statement, ib.; next annual meeting, ib.; election of officers, ib.; dinner, 130

Stirling, Kinross, and Clackmannan Branch, confirmation of minutes, 1467; reorganization, ib.; address, ib.

Sydney and New South Wales Branch, confirmation of minutes, 636, 318, 1467, 1618; new members, 636, 818, 1467, 1618; conversazione, 636, 728; communications, 636, 818, 1618; consultation with ostracized practitioners, 636; exhibits, ib.; governor's levée, 819; a knighthood for Dr. MacLaurin, ib.; notice of motion, ib.; medical practitioners and interviewing, 1467; special meeting of, ib.; contract medical practice, ib.; fees for life assurance examinations, ib.; the profession and the press, ib.; advertisements, 1618; cases, ib.

West Somerset Branch, annual meeting, 132; confirmation of minutes, ib.; reports of council and treasurer, ib.; election of officers, ib.; president's address, ib.; vote of thanks, ib.; Friendly Societies and medical officers, ib.; luncheon, ib.; visit to Cotford Asylum, ib.; reorganization, 1617; Imperial Vaccination League, ib.; address, 1618

Yorkshire Branch, annual meeting of, 358; president's address, ib.; cerebral tumour, 359; other communications, 359, 1559; reorganization, 1559; new members, ib.; dinner, ib.

Association, British Medical Temperance, the breakfast at Manchester, 423

of British Postal Medical Officers, annual banquet of, 825

Brussels Medical Graduates', annual general meeting of, 298

of Certifying Factory Surgeons, annual meeting of, 1173

Eastbourne Provident Medical, the history of, 1034

Great Yarmouth Medical Practitioners', the work of, 236

Hospital Officers', annual dinner of, 1478

Irish Medical, meeting of, 1478

Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates', summer general meeting of, 825; banquet to Lord Roberts, 1722

of Licentiate and Members of the Royal College of Surgeons and the title of "Dr.," 1929, 1972

of the Medical Press for German-speaking Countries, meeting of, 1478

Medico-Psychological, annual meeting of, 149; the presidency of, 1194; and tuberculosis in lunatic asylums, 1349; lunacy and the law, 1735

of the Metropolitan Schools of Medicine and post-graduate study, 546

of Midland Railway Surgeons, proposed formation of, 427; new departure of, 1813

National, for the Prevention of Consumption and Other Forms of Tuberculosis, report of, 156

National for Promoting the Welfare of the Feeble-minded, annual meeting of, 147

New York County Medical and patent medicines, 1666

New York State Nurses' and the State registration of nurses, 964

Association, Northumberland and Newcastle Medical, and contract practice, 1802

Poor-law Medical Officers', dinner of, 230

for Promoting the Compulsory Registration of Midwives, annual meeting of, 277

of Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, annual meeting of, 1460; report of council, 1460, 1620, 1743; the working of the Act of 1808, 1460; vaccination administration, ib.; vaccination in Germany, ib.; some clinical aspects of revaccination, ib.; the law and practice of vaccination, 1461; annual dinner, ib.

of Registered Medical Women, meeting of, 1653, 1906

Southampton Medical Provident, objects, etc., of, 1546

United Kingdom Police Surgeons', annual meeting of, 716

University of Durham Medical Graduates', annual dinner of, 1090

the Volunteer Medical, and the King's dinners to the poor, 147; and the War Office, 158; quarterly meeting of council of, 1566

Asthma, nasal treatment of, 1248, 1563; spasmodic, causes and treatment of, 1632; interstitial emphysema beneath the deep cervical fascia as a complication of, 1899; spasmodic, some points in the pathology of, 1902

Asylum, information as to patients in, 1811

Baldovan, for Children, annual report of, 1478

Belfast District, annual report of medical superintendent of, 637

Deaf and Dumb, Old Kent Road, suggestion to convert into a hospital for children, 986

Derby Borough, annual report of, 737

London County, Bexley, hospital treatment of insane at, 1206

Royal Gartnavel, presentation of portrait of Dr. Yellowlees to, 1280

Royal Morningside, instruction at, 543

West Riding County Council, for paying patients, opening of, 1273

Asylums, lunatic, tuberculosis in, 1349, 1357, 1469, 1622, 1681, 1980; paying patients at, 1571; London County, report on, 1608

Ataxia, hereditary cerebellar, in two brothers, 1640; Friedreich's, case of, 1642

Athens, the physicianship of the prison for women at, 950, 1478

Atkinson, A., adenoids and the baby's comforter, 828

W. A., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 744; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 760

Atlases, clinical, 253

Atrophy, unilateral, of the optic nerve, 1248; optic, the rarer forms of, 1438

Attendance, on soldier on furlough, 164; upon children of medical men, 1099; medical, the liability of friendly societies for, 1567; extra, on club patients, 1626; medical, on sergeant instructors of volunteer corps, 1977

Auld, A. G., Selected Researches in Pathology, rev., 252

Auricle of anthropoid monkeys, the relation between the formation of and certain congenital formations of human auricle, 610

Australasia, the prevention of consumption in, 1911

Australia, Friendly Societies in, 376, 827; contract medical practice in, 1356

Austria, legislation for the prevention of consumption in, 634; medical students in, 802; workmen's batus in, 1708

Avulsion of the eyeball by midwifery forceps, 1651

Axilla, gumma compressing the vessels of the, 1590

B.

Baber, E. C., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 607

Babinski's sign, 88

Baby farming, 1965

Baby's comforter, the, and adenoids, 828

Bacilli, typhoid and the soil, 981, 1094

Bacillus, pestis, a contribution to the study of, 956; the typhoid, extra-corporal vitality of, 982; the enteric and the soil, 1094; coli, pathogenic varieties of in ice creams, 1533; pestis, serum reaction of in plague, 1895

Bacteria, growth of in the intestine, 1941

Bacteriological diagnosis, the place of in medicine, 931

Bacteriology, of vaccinia and variola in its theoretical and practical aspects, 59; reviews of books on, 619, 1714

- Bag, a gynaecologist's, 1508  
 Baginsky, A., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 670; respiratory exercises in naso-pharyngeal lesions, 691; butter-milk as an infant food, 692; *Lehrbuch der Kinderkrankheiten für Aerzte und Studierende*, rev., 705; fetal bone diseases, 952  
 Bainbridge, F. A., the relation of metabolism to lymph formation, 776  
 Bakehouses, underground, 1961  
 Baldwin, J. F., deciduoma malignum and malpraxis, 1918  
 Balean, H., lupus erythematosus from the clinical point of view, 1328  
 Balfour, A., appointed bacteriologist and expert adviser to Governor-General of Soudan provinces, 905; dinner to, 1863  
 Ball, Dr. C. B., gets knighthood, 1967  
 Ballachulish Quarry Company, the, and its medical officer, 625  
 Ballance, C. A., Healing of Nerves, rev., 180  
 Ballantyne, J. W., the fetal bone diseases, 950, 956  
 Ballet, G., The Treatment of Neurasthenia, rev., 181  
 Ballinger, L., Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat, rev., 619  
 Baltimore, the Pasteur Institute at, 884  
 Bampton, A. H., contract medical fees in hydro-pathic establishments, 1036  
 Bangkok, the climate and diseases of, 839  
 Bankart, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 1683  
 Banknotes, missing halves of, 568, 634  
 Banks, Sir W. M., successful case of gastroplication for dilated stomach, 1400; resigns surgeoncy of Liverpool Royal Infirmary, 1606  
 Bannerman, Major W. B., statistics of inoculation for plague, 1731  
 Bantock, G. G., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1680  
 Barbadoes, volcanic dust from, 203  
 Bardwell, N. D., dilatation of the stomach, 1394; the dietetic treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1423  
 Barham, V. A., spray for infected rooms, 231  
 Barker, Miss C. M., practical hygiene in schools, 886  
 Barling, H. G., periosteal sarcoma of clavicle, 1771; myxosarcoma of gluteal region, 16  
 Barlow, Sir T., the study of natural history of disease the basis of all advance in its treatment, 313; professions and trades, 1454  
 Barnes, Irene H., Between Life and Death, rev., 182  
 Barnett, H. M., two cases of plague on board ship, 1097; unusual cases of small-pox occurring on board ship, 1049  
 Barr, Mr. G. A., death of, 1383  
 — J., cases of acute disease of the nervous system, 1638  
 Barracks, infectious cases in, 1938  
 Barret, E. E., improvements in static machines, 980  
 Barton Regis, the guardians of and free bacteriological examinations, 1789  
 Bassett-Smith, Staff-Surgeon F. W., on Malta fever, 861  
 Bate, Lieutenant-Colonel T. E. L., gets C.I.E., 80  
 Bateman, A. G., the forthcoming election of a direct representative, 729; the Medical Defence Union, 1278, 1623, 1747  
 Bates, J. E., early menstruation, 976  
 Bath, nitro-muriatic acid, 923  
 Baths, swimming, as carriers of tuberculous infection, 1076; workmen's in Austria, 1708  
 Bathurst, W. H., succeeds in libel action, 148  
 Batten, F. E., unilateral atrophy of the optic nerve associated with hemiplegia of the opposite side, 1248; poli-encephalitis inferior, 1344  
 Battle, W. H., suture of the crucial ligaments, 1879  
 Baudoin, M., proposed international Surgical Society, 344  
 Bayliss, W. M., pathological aspects of recent work upon the pancreas, 1902  
 Beach, F., treatment of incipient insanity, 1206; the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1217  
 Beadnell, Staff-Surgeon C. M., Physical Measurement of the Sailor, rev., 1714  
 Beard, the passing of the, 273  
 Beaver company, a mounted, 1164, 1173, 1626  
 Beaton, Dr. G. L., gets C.B., 80; treatment of inoperable cancer, 1300; dinner to, 1535  
 — Surgeon-General W. B., the Indian medical service, 1180  
 Beatty, J., the administrative prevention of tuberculosis, 441; phthisis and factory and workshop conditions, 771  
 Beauregard, H., *Matière Médicale Zoologique: Histoire des Drogues d'Origines Animales*, rev., 1715  
 Bed or douche pan, an improved, 710  
 — support, a, 711  
 Beddoe, J., John Addington Symonds and Davos, 361  
 Bedford, Major C. H., note on a case of "true" intestinal sand, 1764  
 Bedfordshire, health of, 1385  
 Bedroom, the ventilation of the, 1622  
 Bee, the products of the, 1855  
 Belfast, correspondence from, 637, 914, 1468, 1979; report of superintendent, medical officer of health for, 1468  
 Belgium, the prevention of consumption in, 1076  
 Bell, Fleet-Surgeon G. W., obituary notice of, 1935  
 — R., treatment of carcinoma by thyroid extract, 1565  
 — V. B., Javanese anaesthesia, 732  
 Bengal, the health of, 637; the civil veterinary department in, 1689  
 Bennett, F. W., the treatment of feeble-minded children, 916  
 — J. H., steam motor cars, 435  
 — Sir W., two cases of obscure abdominal pain, operation, results, 1944  
 — W. B., case of motor aphasia with hemi-anaesthesia but no hemiplegia, 1645  
 Bentley, C. A., kala-azar as an analogous disease to Malta fever, 872  
 Benzoyl-acetyl-peroxide in the treatment of plague, 1813  
 Bequests, 716, 825, 1101, 1102, 1176, 1478, 1587, 1595, 1938  
 Bergmann, E. v., plugging with iodoform gauze in operations performed in cavities of the body, 1817  
 Berl-berl, on a French ship, 712; discussion on in Section of Tropical Diseases, 830; epidemic of in the Boer camp at St. Helena, 1258  
 Berkeley, G. H. A. C., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1152  
 Berlin, correspondence from, 425, 1559, 1877; railway ambulance carriages, 425; classes for defective children, 16; proposed visit of friendly societies to, to inspect sanatoria, 1555; Society for the Prevention of Venereal Diseases, 1559; new pharmaceutical institute, 16; a prophylactic sanatorium in Brazil, 1560; visit of deputations as to workmen's insurance to, 1772; the centenary of vaccination in, 1877; new society for combating the spread of venereal disease, 16; the university hygienic institute, 16; an emergency ward, 16  
 Bermondsey, home for district nurses in, 1629; the epidemic of small-pox in, 1673  
 Bernard, H. M., the structure of the retina, 1865  
 Best, G. P., medicine and matrimony, 732  
 Betterment of London, the, 145  
 Bevan, R., inflammation of the caecum and appendix, 293  
 Bexley Asylum. See Asylum  
 Bibliographia Medica, the, 1172  
 Bibliography, medical, 822; of Lord Lister, 1853  
 Bichloride of mercury. See Mercury  
 Bickersteth, R., perforated gastric ulcer, 1593  
 Biernacki, E., *Die moderne Heilwissenschaft, Wesen und Grenzen des ärztlichen Wissens*, rev., 709  
 — J., salol in the treatment of small-pox, 179  
 Bile ducts, operations on, 100  
 — pigments, tests for, 1342  
 Bilharzia haematobia, in Cyprus, 956; report of a case from the West Indies, 1894  
 Bill, the Education and sanitary authorities, 1723, 1806  
 — Medical Acts Amendment, text of, 1781; correspondence on, 1934  
 — the Midwives in the House of Lords, 143, 150, 151; receives royal assent, 409  
 Biography, medical, 827, 1476  
 Bird, Mr. W., obituary notice of, 1190; the will of, 1356  
 Birdwood, Sir G., presentation to, 1863  
 Birmingham, correspondence from, 289; the university degree congregation, 16; diagnosis of chicken pox at, 823  
 — General Dispensary. See Dispensary  
 Birthday honours. See Honours  
 Birth-rate, depopulation and the decrease in the, 1361  
 Biscuits, Callard's "kalari," 1335  
 Bishop, E. S., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1151; union of intestine, 1514  
 Blaby, the board of guardians of and public vaccination, 648  
 Black list of defaulting patients, 1805  
 Blacker, Dr. A. B., death of, 1002  
 Bladder, operations on, 100; intraperitoneal rupture of the, 103; urinary, complete excision of, 1519; suprapubic cystostomy for tumour of the, 1580; encysted calculus after gunshot wound of the, 1649  
 Bladder sounds, 1061  
 Blair, G. M., profuse haemorrhage treated by adreralin, 975, 1044  
 Blanc, L., The County of Aix-les-Bains, rev., 979  
 Bland-Sutton, J., ovarian tumour secondary to cancer of the breast, 1249; primary cancer of the Fallopian tube, 1592; The Diseases of Women, rev., 1597  
 "Blastoma," the use of the term, 642  
 Blaxall, F. R., glycerinated calf lymph, 38  
 Blind, the industrial education of, 148  
 Blindness in Porto Rico, 1938  
 Bloch, O., the antiseptic treatment of wounds: in Denmark, 1825  
 Blood of man, a trypanosoma occurring in the, 881, 1680; examination of in cases of malaria in Cyprus, 961; serum diagnosis of, 1363  
 — count, value of in abdominal diseases, 1511  
 — counting, instructions as to, 1940  
 — poisoning, and professional secrecy, 647  
 — vessels, action of acids upon, 123 8  
 Blumenthal, F., serumtherapeutics and carcinoma, 1263  
 Board of Education, the, and the physical training of children, 722  
 — Local Government, report of the medical officer to the, 467; and female practitioners, 649; circular of as to small-pox, 1101; and Poor-law medical salaries, 1551; and plumbers' registration, 1609; and workhouse nursing, 1925; on operations and the administration of anaesthetics in Poor-law practice, 1937  
 — Local Government for Scotland, the inspectors of, 1816  
 — Metropolitan Asylums, returns of, 1569, 1690; and the London small-pox epidemic, 1801; the work of the, 1872  
 — the Midwives', members of, 1550; the constitution of the, 1667, 1746; meeting of, 1916  
 — School, for London, and visiting nurses, 1864  
 — of Trade, the tests of for colour blindness, 1972  
 Boards, school, and parish medical officers in Scotland, 1194  
 Body, animal, exaltation of bacterial virulence by passage outside the, 1199; buried, condition of, 1939; human, proportions of, 1979  
 — snatchers in America, 1656  
 Boer camp at St. Helena, epidemic of beri-beri in, 1258  
 Bombay, hospitals and dispensaries in, 405  
 Bond not to practise within an area, 1687  
 Bond, B. N., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 743  
 — C. H., the hospital treatment of the insane as carried out at the London County Asylum, Bexley, with some experience of the value of villas for convalescing and quiet chronic patients, 1206  
 — Mr. E. de la F., death of, 227  
 — F. T., vaccination administration, 1460  
 Bone, temporal, anatomy of, 615  
 Bones, fetal, diseases of, 950  
 Bonesetters, newspaper puff of, 736  
 Bonney, V., an improved pattern of axis-traction forceps, 980; the second stage of labour, 1251  
 Books, medical, and lay newspapers, 1099; of the season, reviews of, 1869, 1922  
 Boracic acid in milk, 1385  
 Bordeaux, a municipal Pasteur institute at, 1012  
 Borden, Hon. F. W., gets K.C.M.G., 79  
 Borne, G., *Manuel Pratique de Bactériologie, Parasitologie, Urologie, Anatomie, Pathologie*, rev., 979  
 Bottle, a urine specimen, 712  
 Bottles, second-hand, use of in dispensing, 376; poison, 1598  
 Boundaries of district of medical officers, alteration of, 1289  
 Bourneville, Recherches Cliniques et Thérapeutiques sur l'Epilepsie, etc., rev., 1348  
 Bousfield, E. C., the earliest municipal laboratory, 1365, 1746  
 Bower, J., treatment of incipient insanity, 1204  
 Boy, crippled, industrial home for, 163  
 Boyce, R., note on the discovery of the human trypanosoma, 1680  
 Boyd, F. D., physical diagnosis, rev., 1060  
 Boys, A. H., a unique accident, 435  
 Brain, thrombosis of the veins and sinuses of associated with broncho-pneumonia, 548; certain localizations of the, 1822  
 Braithwaite, J., excess of salt in the diet as a cause of cancer, 902, 1376

- Bramwell, B., syphilis and life assurance, 1952  
W., urticaria acuta, 1648  
Brand, A. T., the etiology of cancer, 238; cancer-  
odermis and cancer infection, 494, 730  
Branson, Dr. A. J., death of, 364  
Branthwaite, R. W., report of on inebriate  
homes, 1969  
Brassard, the Red Cross, the limits of visibility  
of, 1930  
Braun, E., Tafel zur Bestimmungen der Seh-  
scharfe mittelst der Uhr, rev., 707  
Brazil, relation of "Culex" to yellow fever in,  
1364  
Breast, ovarian tumour secondary to cancer of  
the, 1249; analyses of cases in which oophorec-  
tomy was performed for inoperable car-  
cinoma of the, 1538  
Breech presentations and infant mortality, 504  
Brembridge, R., examinations preliminary to  
the professions, 566  
Brewis, N. T., panhysterectomy for cancer of  
cervix in pregnancy, 1953  
Bridge of Weir, statistics of the Consumption  
Sanatoria at, 1910  
Brierley, J. B., the reorganization of the Asso-  
ciation, 84; a political bureau for the Associa-  
tion, 1952; the Vaccination Acts, 1957  
Brigade medical unit, the, 1932  
— St. John Ambulance, presentation of  
medals to, 429; Mr. Chamberlain on, 722, 725  
Brighton Gas Company, Waters and Wife v., 1717  
Bright's disease. See Disease  
Bristol, correspondence from, 1992; report of  
medical officer of health of, 1992; the preven-  
tion of consumption at, 1910  
British Central Africa Protectorate, report of  
the Commissioner of, 630  
— Guiana, medical appointments in, 563  
— Honduras, medical appointments in, 564  
Broadbent, G. H., the report of the special  
meeting, a correction, 292; local medical  
organization, 1955  
— W., three cases of paralysis of the  
muscles of hand and forearm, 1643  
— Sir W. H., unwarrantable advertising,  
915; dilatation of the stomach, 1304; functional  
and organic paralysis, 1405; "Vanity Fair," 1561  
Brodie, Lieutenant-Colonel, appeal for the  
family of, 159, 227, 429, 500, 645, 735, 824, 1285,  
1381, 1475, 1686  
— T. G., some points in the pathology  
of spasmodic asthma, 1902  
Bromide of ethyl anaesthesia in operations on  
the throat, 588  
Broncho-pneumonia, thrombosis of the cerebral  
veins and sinuses associated with, 948  
Bronchus, left, foreign body in the, 1448  
Bronner, A., ethmoidal and sphenoidal sup-  
purations, 600; intranasal surgery in middle-  
ear disease, 608; apparatus for intratympanic  
hot-air treatment of certain forms of catarrh  
of the middle ear, 615; optic atrophy, 1439;  
notes on 40 cases of extraction of the lens in  
high myopia, 1441  
Brook, W. F., treatment of inoperable cancer,  
1393  
— W. H. B., clinical features of an epidemic  
occurring in Lincoln, 1650  
Brooks, H. J., The Elements of Mind, rev., 794  
Brothers, hereditary cerebellar ataxy in two,  
1640  
Brouardel, P., Traité de Médecine et de Théra-  
peutique, rev., 1059  
Brougham-hansome, note on, 652  
Broughton, L. C. S., a vaccinator, 711  
Brown, F. H., case of hyperpyrexia after influ-  
enza, 1949  
— G., the forthcoming election of a direct  
representative, 638, 812  
— J., the proposed disruption of the Victo-  
ria University, 1743  
— R., death-rates from consumption, 991  
— W. F., vaccination and distemper, 1196  
Browne, Mr. L., obituary notice of, 1565  
Brownlee, J., age incidence of typhus fever, 343;  
the removal of enteric fever patients to hos-  
pital, 345  
Bruce, A., haemorrhage into the spinal cord in a  
pregnant woman, 102; treatment of incipient  
insanity, 1206; the relation of neurasthenia to  
insanity, 1212  
— Lieutenant-Colonel D., the infective agent  
of South African horse sickness, 1188  
— J. M., acute manifestations of chronic  
disease, 1753  
Brunton, Sir T. L., the model sanatorium of,  
224; potassium nitrate and nitrite in chronic  
increase of arterial tension, 504; the unde-  
sired and unexpected actions of medicines,  
including tolerance and idiosyncrasy to, or  
abnormal results from ordinary doses, 1150;  
the use of alkalies in relieving pain, 1244; the  
health of, 1366  
Bryant, J. H., typhoid fever without intestinal  
lesions, 1188  
— T., treatment of inoperable cancer, of  
the breast by the x rays, 1902  
Buchanan, Major W. J., the prevention and  
treatment of dysentery in institutions in the  
tropics, 843  
Bucknill, C. E. R., the function of the appendix,  
164  
Budd, Mr. H. G., death of, 1624  
Buggies, 828  
Buist, inoculation for small-pox, 1284  
Bulawayo, a Pasteur Institute for, 1967  
Bullar, J. F., "outsiders," 1926  
Bum, A., Handbuch der Massage und Heil-  
gymnastik, rev., 709  
Bumm, E., Grundriss zum Studium der Geburt-  
shilfe, rev., 1596  
Bunge, G., Textbook of Physiological and  
Pathological Chemistry, rev., 1712  
Bureau, medical, for the British Medical Asso-  
ciation, the organization of, 1951  
Burgerstein, L., Handbuch der Schulhygiene,  
rev., 403  
Burghard, F. F., A Manual of Surgical Treat-  
ment, rev., 705  
Burmah, sanitary administration of, 405; hospi-  
tals and dispensaries in, 483; dengue fever  
in, 1582  
Burnley, contract medical practice at, 1464  
Burns, Robert, and inoculation for small-pox,  
1388  
Bursa patellae, haemorrhage into, 616, 740  
Burt, C., medicine as a profession for women,  
1017  
Burton, E. T., cannabis indica in chorea and  
pertussis, 789  
— J. E., Caesarean section, 1592  
Bury, J. S., the pathology of nerve degenera-  
tion, 927; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1217;  
functional and organic paralysis, 1406  
Bush, J. P., treatment of inoperable cancer,  
1307  
Bushnell, F., industrial colonies for con-  
sumptives and epileptics, 363  
Bussenius, W., Mit-und Nachkrankheiten das  
Kehlkopfes bei akuten und chronischen In-  
fektionen, rev., 619  
Buszard, F., functional nervous disturbances,  
1369  
Butlin, H. T., and St. Bartholomew's Hospital,  
1793  
Buttersack, Nichtarzneiliche Therapie innerer  
Krankheiten, rev., 709  
Butter-milk as an infant food, 692, 923  
Buxton, D. W., the Special Chloroform Com-  
mittee, 226  
Buzzard, T., the differential diagnosis of func-  
tional and organic paralysis, 1401  
Byers, J. W., modification of milk in the feeding  
of infants, 671; ectopic gestation, 1137; oopho-  
rectomy in intermenstrual dysmenorrhoea,  
1140; intermenstrual pain, 1562  
Byno-cascade, 1062  
Bynoe, C. A., the ease of, 159  
C.  
Cabinet, an aseptic dressing, 254  
Caecum, inflammation of the, 293; hernia of the,  
1707  
Caesarean section, the modern indications for,  
1123; remarks on 50 cases of, 1126; Fritsch's  
fundal incision in, 1129; correspondence as  
to, 1281, 1372, 1564, 1682; repeated, 1535; suc-  
cessful case of, 1592; in advanced labour, suc-  
cessful to mother and child, 1949; post-mortem,  
1962  
Cairo, the Anglo-American Hospital at, 1740  
Calculi, vesical, 1771  
Calculus, encysted after gunshot wound of the  
bladder, 1649  
Calcutta, health of in 1900, 405  
Calf lymph, glycerinated, 38; glycerinated, vac-  
cination with, 43  
California, a medical candidate for the govern-  
orship of, 972  
Calmette, disinfection of ships, 1608  
Calmette's serum. See Serum  
Calverley, E. J. G., interstitial emphysema  
beneath the deep cervical fascia as a complica-  
tion of asthma, 1809  
Calwell, W., dilatation of the stomach, 1397  
Cambier, R., Traité de Bactériologie, rev., 619  
Cameron, Sir H. C., Lord Lister and the evolu-  
tion of modern surgery, 1844  
— J. S., sanitary progress during the  
last twenty-five years and in the next, 1269  
— M., remarks on fifty cases of Caesarean  
section, 1126; ectopic gestation, 1136; the past  
and present treatment of uterine fibroids,  
1153; absorption of uterine fibroids, 1372;  
Caesarean section, 1373  
Campagna, stamping out malaria in, 988  
Campaign, the antimalaria in Italy, 205; the  
antimalaria, 1800  
Campbell, A., the granting of certificates of  
fitness to children and young persons for em-  
ployment in factories and workshops, with  
special reference to the system of half-time  
employment, 756  
— A. W., the motor cortex in anthropoid  
apes, 784  
— C., examination of workers in dan-  
gerous trades, 748; intratracheal injections,  
1097; the materia medica of the intratracheal  
treatment of pulmonary diseases, 1233; intra-  
tracheal syringe, 1717  
— H., respiratory exercises in naso-  
pharyngeal lesions, 692; dilatation of the  
stomach, 1396; functional and organic para-  
lysis, 1407; infantilism and senilism, 1411;  
overlooked forms of Graves's disease, 1420;  
excessive wasting of the type of facial haema-  
troph, 1445  
— James, the Children's Hospital, Not-  
tingham, 823  
— John, presidential address to the  
Ulster Medical Society, 1929  
— Dr. J. L., gets knighthood, 634  
Camp, Boer, at St. Helena, epidemic of beri-beri  
in, 1258  
Camps, volunteer, regimental hospital duties in,  
366  
Canada, vaccination in, 633; the proportion of  
medical practitioners to population in, 1792  
Canal, the Regent's, insanitary condition of, 204  
Canaries, the, as a health resort, 231; Malta  
fever in, 867  
Cancer "à deux," 427  
— See also Carcinoma  
Cancerodermis and cancer infection, 362, 425,  
641, 730  
Cannabis indica in chorea and pertussis, 789  
Canney, L., prevention of enteric fever in  
armies, 1446  
Cantharidine, the therapeutic value of, 1231  
Cantile, J., on beri-beri, 838; on dysentery, 852;  
on yellow fever, 857; case of complete para-  
plegia successfully treated by forcible exten-  
sion of the spine, 1642  
Cape Colony, the plague in, 142, 209, 483, 636, 817,  
912, 995, 1091, 1559, 1677, 1784, 1927; the Medical  
Council of, 270, 1264; the principal medical  
officership of, 990; vaccination at, 1745  
Carbohydrate, the subcutaneous administration  
of, 616  
Carbonic acid of the air, 1604  
Carcinoma, cytolytic milk for, 84; removal of  
one-third of the stomach and  $\frac{3}{8}$  in. of duode-  
num for, 99, 232; investigations as to in Ger-  
many, 203; the Royal Colleges of Physicians and  
Surgeons and research as to, 207, 336, 409, 634,  
1385, 1458, 1555, 1672, 1883; inoperable, discussion  
on at the Surgical Section, 226; the etiology of,  
238; in tropical countries, 273; coal miners  
and chimney sweeps, 291; in women, chiefly  
in its clinical aspects, 321; Middlesex Hospi-  
tal and research in, 336, 424, 1290; in Italy, 345;  
cancerodermis and infection from, 362, 495, 641,  
730; "the trend of modern opinion on," 363; in  
tropical countries, 730; the origin of, 885; ex-  
cess of salt in the diet as a cause of, 902, 1095,  
1190, 1376; in Egypt, the causation of, 917; and  
the Roentgen rays, 976; a French study of the  
alleged increase of, 1067, 1081; the real and  
fictitious problems as to, 1095, 1292; the sup-  
posed increase of, 1188; of the breast, ovarian  
tumour secondary to, 1249; and serum-thera-  
peutics, 1263, 1342; inoperable, the treatment  
of, 1293, 1358; of the large intestine, with  
special reference to colectomy, 1345; investi-  
gations as to, 1370; inoperable, of the breast,  
analysis of cases in which oophorectomy has  
been performed for, 1538; treatment of by  
thyroid extract, 1565; distribution of in Scot-  
land, 1590; the treatment of by phototherapy,  
1591; primary, of the Fallopian tube, 1592; the  
antecedents of, 1745, 1932, 1973; a mammary  
which had been treated by the x rays, 1769;  
secondary, a thoracic duct containing, 1770;  
recurrent mammary, case of spontaneous dis-  
appearance of, 1890; of cervix in pregnancy,  
panhysterectomy for, 1953  
Cardiff, new Seaman's Hospital at, 493; report of  
medical officer of health of, 648  
Carlier, E. W., an analysis of human chyle, 175  
Carnall, E., aerial convection of small-pox,  
1282; medical degrees and medical teaching,  
1691  
Carnot, P., Les Fonctions Hépatiques, rev., 745  
Carpenter, G., modification of milk in the feed-  
ing of infants, 671  
Carr, W., intestinal perforation in typhoid fever  
treated by laparotomy, 1900  
Carter, A. H., Elements of Practical Medicine,  
rev., 1060

- Cartwright, E. H., detachment of retina, 103  
 Case, portable, for urine examination, 1061  
 Cash, T., the pharmacological action and therapeutic employment of pseudacotine and japaconitine, 1243  
 Caspari, C., A Treatise on Pharmacy for Students and Pharmacists, rev., 708  
 Cassie, A. W., a long umbilical cord, 300  
 Catalogue, the International of Scientific Literature, 721  
 Catarrh of middle ear, intratympanic hot-air treatment of, 615; colon, 1759  
 Catgut, a simple and effectual method of sterilizing, 974  
 Cathcart, C. W., Index for Surgical Records, rev., 182  
 Catheterism of tube or perforation of uterus, 164, 1365  
 Cattle tuberculosis, transference of to man, 1885  
 Cautley, E., congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus and its treatment by pylorotomy, 1873  
 Caw, Dr. J. M., death of, 643  
 Cemetery, choice of site for, 1005  
 Census returns for Yorkshire, 357  
 Central Provinces of India, hospitals and dispensaries in, 406  
 Cerebellum, the, and its peduncles, case of arrested development of, 943; glioma of, 1593  
 Cerebral. See Brain  
 Certificates, School Board, 160; of proficiency in vaccination, 163; medical for jurors, 367; doctors' and accident insurance companies, 496; of fitness, the granting of to children and young persons, employed in factories and workshops, 754; medical, for borough officers, 1632; under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1687; medical officers of health and, 1882  
 Certification, accurate, of death, 809; of death, the London County Council and, 822; of death, the coroner and his relations with the medical practitioner, 1756; of death and cremation, 1878  
 Ceylon, medical appointments in, 564; appeal from conviction under the Notification of Disease Ordinance in, 646; the conditions of practice in, 736, 824; the prevention of malaria in, 1554; medical and sanitary report of, for 1901, 1757  
 Chairs for anaesthetics, 1103  
 Chalfont Colony for Epileptics, garden party at, 298  
 Chalky deposits low down in the trachea, 571  
 Chalmers, A. J., the prevention of malaria in Ceylon, 1554  
 Chamberlain, Mr., accident to, 149; on the St. John Ambulance Brigade, 722, 725  
 Chancre, hard, of upper lip, supposed source of inoculation, 1648  
 Chantemesse, the early diagnosis of typhoid fever by culture on gelose of diluted faecal matter, 1928  
 Chapman, C. W., the Royal Medical Benevolent College, 88  
 — J. E., the dietetic treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1423  
 Charities, medical, are they overdone? 1361  
 Charity, medical, abuse of, 1723, 1930  
 Chastisement as a therapeutic measure, 1727  
 Chaucer's "doctour of phisik," 225  
 Cheadle, W. B., Artificial Feeding and Food Disorders of Infancy, rev., 705  
 Cheate, G. L., the limits of visibility of the Red Cross brassard, 1930  
 Chelsea Physic Garden. See Garden  
 Chemistry, physiological, review of book on, 1712; physiological, works on, 1039  
 Cheshire, the prevention of consumption in, 468  
 Chester, health of County Palatine of, 1289  
 Cheyne, W. W., A Manual of Surgical Treatment, rev., 705; Listerism and the development of operative surgery, 1851  
 Chicago, correspondence from, 820, 914, 1468; the Lying-in Hospital, 820; the medical curriculum, ib.; an epidemic of typhoid fever, ib.; birth statistics, ib.; mortality returns, ib.; medical and surgical equipment on railways, ib.; the relation of meteorological conditions to disease, 914; severe epidemic of typhoid, 915; decline of typhoid epidemics, 1468; "first aid" in, 1469; distribution of medical students, ib.; the Pasteur Institute at, 1678  
 Chicken-pox and small-pox, the differential diagnosis between, 47; bacteriology of in its theoretical and practical aspects, 52; infectiousness of, 62; diagnosis of at Birmingham, 1478  
 Chisholm, Dr. K. M., colonias for consumptives, 291  
 Child, and father, congenital nystagmus in, 694; diffuse thickening of the skull of a, 1344; of 17 months, a case of general pneumonic infection in, 1579; effect of vaccination during pregnancy on, 1682, 1743, 1806, 1932, 1964, 1974  
 — study, conference on, 73  
 Childhood, the value of respiratory exercises in the naso-pharyngeal lesions of, 687  
 Children, surgery of the nervous system in, 672, 822; feeble-minded, treatment of, 682, 916; reviews of books on diseases of, 704; school, physical training of, 722; granting certificates of fitness to, 754; school, in New York, the eyes of, 905; unfit, 910; London Poor-law, 988; of medical men, attendance upon, 1099; school, the sight and hearing of, 1365; school, defective hearing in, 1449, 1561; school, vaccination of, 1575; concurrent scarlet fever and measles in, 1581; epileptic, boarding school for, 1690  
 Childs, C., the report on the typhoid fever epidemics in the volunteer camps of the United States Army in 1808, 263; enteric fever amongst armies in the field from a civilian's point of view, 889, 999  
 Chimney sweeps and cancer, 291  
 China, the health of ports in, 1085; French medical officers in, 1978  
 Chinese doctor (the first) of Yale, 650  
 Chisholm, Dr. K. M., death of, 1474  
 Chloroform, death from poisoning by, 1122  
 Chocolate, cheap, adulteration of, 1233; fines for adulterating, 1464  
 Choksy, N. H., Report on Leprosy and the Homeless Leper Asylum, Matunga, Bombay, 1890-1897, rev., 404  
 Cholecystotomy, a case of movable liver, with greatly distended bladder, relieved by, 249  
 Cholelithiasis, biliary cirrhosis of the liver, with and without, 1770  
 Cholera, results obtained by disinfection and isolation against, 93; in Egypt, 475, 649, 810, 989, 1086, 1177, 1363, 1560, 1670, 1740, 1814, 1915; investigations as to in the Philippine Islands, 479; in the Philippines, 990; in Syria, 1363; pandemic, 1554; in Palestine, 1670; and cholera serum in Japan, 1966  
 Cholesteatoma of the middle ear, 609  
 Chorea, cannabis indica in, 789; arsenic in the treatment of, 1229; hereditary or Huntington's, case of, 1641  
 Chowry-Muthu, D. J., some observations on and the results of the treatment of 100 cases of pulmonary tuberculosis by the open-air method, 1421; formaldehyde inhalation, 1692  
 Christian Science, in America and in England, 410; book on, 652; article on, 1063; a problem of, 1292; an American judge on, 1555; before the coroner, 1667; the Dean of Norwich on, 1724  
 Christie, Dr. T., death of, 479  
 Church, Sir W., gets K.C.B., 79  
 Churchill, J. and A., the "Medical Directory," 361, 1196  
 Chyle, human, an analysis of, 175  
 Chyluria, late, in filariasis, 376  
 Cigar stumps as carriers of tuberculous infection, 1076  
 Cinderella, the, of the Civil Service, 202  
 Circular nuisance, the, 292  
 Circulars, objectionable, 160; advertising, 736; quack, 1626  
 Circulation of disease, 733  
 Circumcision, the hygienic value of, 271  
 Cirrhosis, biliary of the liver, with and without cholelithiasis, 1770  
 City of London, the deputy coronership of, 1005; the Local Government Board and the salary of medical officers of the workhouse of, 1551  
 — of Westminster, the health report of, 648  
 Civil life, the ambulance in, 1788, 1878  
 Civilization and eyesight, 1434  
 Clark, F. W., appointed member of Legislative Council of Hong Kong, 634  
 — Lieutenant-Colonel Sir J. R. A., gets C.B., 79  
 — Major, S. F., subcutaneous injection of quinine in malarial fevers, 1950  
 Clarke, E., excision of the eyeball to secure greater mobility of the stump, 1431  
 — J. M., hereditary cerebellar ataxy in two brothers, 1640  
 Classes, ambulance, the starting of, 1631  
 Clavicle, periosteal sarcoma of, 1771  
 Clay, T. W., treatment of ruptured perineum, 737  
 Clefts, branchial, 1007  
 Clegg, J. G., treatment of sclero-dermatitis, 1433  
 Clegghorn, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 723  
 Clemens, J. R., noctiphobia, 1247  
 Clifton, the prevention of consumption at, 460  
 Climate for Bright's disease, 740  
 Clinch, T. A., the functions of the epiglottis, 362  
 Club patients, extra attendance on, 1626  
 Club rates, 197  
 Clubs, "family," and advertising, 1802, 1926; medical, 1975  
 Coal miners and cancer, 291  
 Coates, Lieutenant-Colonel W., the brigade medical unit, 1032  
 Cocaine habit, the, amongst negroes, 1729  
 Cochrane, Miss C., water supply for village schools, 886  
 Coeliotomy, anterior vaginal, for inversion of uterus, 1250  
 Cohen, S. S., A System of Physiologic Therapeutics, rev., 792  
 Colborne, Staff Surgeon W. J., the duties of medical officers in connexion with a naval action, 1021  
 Colectomy, carcinoma of the large intestine, with special reference to, 1345  
 Coleridge, Hon. S., as an amusing ratter, 1606; as an overworked volunteer labourer, 1671  
 Coley's fluid, lupus treated by, 1376  
 Collection, a medico historical, 273  
 College, Anderson's Medical, Glasgow, opening of session at, 1368  
 — the Army Medical Staff, scheme for, 72; notes on, 806; inaugural dinner of, 1262; appointments at, 1474; prizes at, 1975  
 — Cooper Medical, San Francisco, lectures at, 1366  
 — Gordon Memorial, opening of laboratories at, 1607; directorship of, ib.  
 — Grant Medical, Bombay, report of, 1688  
 — the Gresham, lectures at, 1102  
 — Hartley University, Southampton, new scheme for governance of, 147  
 — King's, London, experimental psychology at, 274; the medical faculty, 527; opening scholarships at, 1275; changes in appointments at, 1569; and the University of London, 1687  
 — McGill, Montreal, the professorship of hygiene in, 1611  
 — Medical, for Women, Edinburgh, instruction at, 535  
 — of Medicine for Chinese, Hong Kong, the rectorship of, 492; presentation of diplomas, etc., at, 1085  
 — of Medicine, University of Durham, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the bacteriological department of, 501; instruction at, 533  
 — Owens, Manchester, the medical department of, 532; opening address at, 1009, 1090; opening ceremonial at, 1185; gift of busts to medical school at, ib.; opening of class of physiology at, 1274; report of council of, 1583  
 — Queen's, Belfast, instruction at, 537; post-graduate study at, 548; annual report of president of, 914  
 — Queen's, Cork, instruction at, 537  
 — Queen's, Galway, instruction at, 537  
 — Royal Medical Benevolent, election of pensioners, etc., of, 88, 300; founders' day at, 336; appeal for funds for, 1470  
 — Royal, of Physicians of Edinburgh, quarterly meeting of, 432, 1627; regulation of as to diplomas, 520  
 — Royal, of Physicians of Ireland, regulations of as to diplomas, 523; the presidency of, 1366; election of officers, etc., 1384  
 — Royal, of Physicians of London, comitia of, 161, 433, 1568, 1915; regulations of as to diplomas, 517; lectures, etc., at, 1174  
 — Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh, pass lists, 497, 1978; regulations of as to diplomas, 521; books for the Fellowship examination of, 1571, 1939  
 — Royal, of Surgeons of England, result of election to council of, 73, 146; meeting of council of, 161, 228, 433, 1384, 1688, 1936; regulations of as to diplomas, 517; regulations of as to dental diplomas, 567; pass lists, 647, 1749, 1811; and the franchise, 810; annual meeting of Fellows and Members of, 1607, 1748; annual report of council of, 1677  
 — Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland, pass lists, 497, 1568, 1749; prizes, 497; regulations of as to diplomas, 523; regulations of as to dental diplomas, 567; opening of session at, 1546; the vice-presidency of, 1864  
 — Royal Veterinary, of Ireland, opening of, 1174  
 — St. Mungo's, Glasgow, instruction at, 536; opening of session at, 1368  
 — Trinity, Dublin, pass lists, 1749, 1812, 1978  
 — University, Bristol, the faculty of medicine at, 531; opening of session at, 1461; annual report of faculty of medicine of, ib.; address by Sir Victor Horsley, ib.; vote of thanks, 1462; students' annual dinner, ib.  
 — University, Dundee, instruction at, 537

- College University, Liverpool, the chair of biochemistry at, 502; the medical faculty of, 531; opening address at, 1197; gathering of old and present students of, 1205; opening of session of medical faculty of, 1278; annual report of, etc., 1279; biannual dinner of medical faculty of, 1280; meeting of governors of, 1287.
- University, London, and London University, 205; the medical faculty at, 529; post-graduate study at, 547; courses in pathology at, 1100; entrance scholarships at, 1183; lectures at, 1194.
- University, Sheffield, the department of medicine of, 533; opening address at, 1013, 1099; the professorship of physiology at, 1811.
- University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire, the school of medicine at, 534; opening of session at, 1281; memorial to the late principal of, 1811.
- Veterinary, Glasgow, opening of session at, 1368.
- Yale, Medical, the first Chinese doctor of, 650.
- Yorkshire, Leeds, the department of medicine at, 531; opening address at, 1013; annual dinner at, 1180.
- and Polyclinic, London Medical Graduates', instruction at, 546; lectures at, 1005.
- Colleges, Royal. See Conjoint Board.
- Collie, R. J., the ambulance in civil life, 1278.
- Collier, J., surgery of the nervous system in children, 678; the after-treatment of erosion of the knee-joint, 680.
- M., treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 614; respiratory exercises in nasopharyngeal lesions, 601.
- W., Latin and Greek, either or neither? 1562.
- Collins, Sir W. J., gets knighthood, 78; man v. the microbe, 893.
- Colon catarrh, 1759.
- Colonies, French, new Pasteur institutes in, 162; for consumptives, 291; industrial, for consumptives and epileptics, 363; British, medical appointments in the, 563.
- Colony, Lewis epileptic, description of, 631.
- Colorado, a health farm for consumptives in, 726.
- Colotomy for recto vesical fistula, 701.
- Colour blindness, Holmgren's test for, 1431; and tone deafness, 1480; necessity for the use of colour names as a test for, 1651; the Board of Trade tests for, 1972.
- names, the necessity for as a test for colour blindness, 1651.
- Colt, G. H., a surgical silk rack, 1597.
- Colvin, T., and the Golden Eagle Friendly Society, 1567.
- Combination, the advantages of, 361.
- Combine, an antinquinquito, 1938.
- Comby, J., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 670; defective co-ordination in utero, 679; rickets and achondroplasia, 955; *Traité des Maladies de l'Enfance*, rev., 1955.
- Comforter, the baby's, and adenoids, 828.
- Commission, Royal, on Physical Training in Scotland, meeting of, 1257.
- Royal, on the War in South Africa, meeting of, 1455, 1652.
- Committee, Departmental, on reporting accidents in mines, meeting of, 1458.
- Companies, insurance, and suicides, 366; life assurance, and medical opinions, 1691.
- Act, see Act.
- Company, Prudential Assurance, medical referees to, 164, 232, 362.
- the Spectacle Makers, and eyesight specialists, 155.
- Comte, A., *Des l'aralysies Pseudo-bulbaires*, rev., 1655.
- Conception, note as to prevention of, 923.
- Concetti, L., *L'Igiene del Bambino*, rev., 1955.
- Condor, the flight of the, 1480, 1571.
- Condyles, occipital, some questions with reference to, 785.
- Conference on child study, 73.
- International on Tuberculosis, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 902; delegates to, 1361; meeting of, 1459; excursions and entertainments, ib.; business of the, ib.; human and bovine tuberculosis, ib.; the "Daily Journal," ib.; leading article on meeting of, 1603.
- Congratulations to the King from medical bodies, 473.
- Congress, American, of Tuberculosis, resolutions passed by, 470.
- Australasian Medical, arrangements as to, 1093.
- British, on Tuberculosis, the Transactions of, 723.
- Egyptian Medical, members of English Committee of, 274; note on, 989; date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 1268; special travelling terms offered to members of, 1614, 1662; note as to, 1740; inauguration of, 1963.
- Congress, French Urological, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 737.
- German Balneological, date and place of meeting of, 1751.
- of German Scientists and Physicians, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 477, 809.
- of Internal Medicine, postponement of, 1793.
- International against Alcoholism, date and place of meeting of, 1537.
- International on the Care of the Insane, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 479.
- International, of Gynaecology and Obstetrics, meeting of, 986.
- International Historical, date, etc., of, 1794.
- International, of Hygiene and Demography, date, place of meeting, and subjects of discussion at, 1365.
- International for Improving the Condition of the Blind, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 479.
- International of Medical Electrolgy and Radiology, meeting of, 1175.
- International Medical, opening of office for at Madrid, 634; official programme of, 993; notice as to lodgings for, 1268; notice as to meeting of, 1458; notice as to travelling expenses to, 1244.
- International Otological, date and place of meeting of, 615.
- International for the Prevention of Industrial Diseases, organization of, 1793.
- International for the Protection of Children, meeting of, 272.
- International, on Tuberculosis, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1087.
- International, on Venereal Diseases, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 633.
- Italian of Internal Medicine, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1076.
- Life Assurance, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 1005.
- Pan-Russian Odontological, attendance at, 825.
- of Royal Institute of Public Health, meeting of, 631.
- of the Sanitary Institute, date, place of meeting, etc., of, 633; president's address, 813; the Sanitary Institute and its work, 813; health exhibition, ib.; the prevention of phthisis, 827; the origin of cancer, ib.; conference on the hygiene of school life, ib.; practical hygiene in schools, 886; water supply for village schools, ib.; dental diseases and their relation to public health, ib.; the smoke nuisance, ib.; the dust problem, 888; enteric fever among armies in the field from a civilian's point of view, 889; recommendations to the Institute, 891; shellfish and typhoid fever, ib.; arsenic in food, ib.; the prevention of tuberculosis, ib.; man v. the microbe, 893; conclusion of the Congress, ib.
- the Trades Union and public health questions, 808.
- Congresses and the confusion of tongues, 147.
- Conjoint Board in England and cancer research, 207, 336, 409, 634, 1385, 1458, 1555, 1672, 1883; pass lists, 407, 1688; regulations of as to diplomas, 516; regulations of as to State medicine, 550, 552; regulations of as to dental surgery, 566; dates of examinations of, 724; examinations of at Manchester, 1877; licentiates of, 1980.
- Board in Ireland, pass lists, 296, 497, 1194, 1384, 1749, 1812; regulations of as to diplomas, 523; regulations of as to State medicine, 555; regulations of as to dental surgery, 566; and preliminary science, 1170.
- Board in Scotland, pass lists, 407, 1688; regulations of as to diplomas, 520; regulations of as to State medicine, 554; regulations of as to dental surgery, 566.
- Conn, H. W., *Agricultural Bacteriology*, rev., 620.
- Connecticut, vaccination of school children in, 1575.
- Consideration, the attainment of, 1612.
- Constitution, the new, of the Association as it affects local organization in the United Kingdom, 1254, 1259.
- Constantinople, the plague in, 142; sanatorium for Hospital for Sick Children, 1478.
- Consultants, paid, dispensaries and, 896.
- Consumption. See Tuberculosis.
- Consumptive patients, effect of altitude on, 149; colonies for, 291, 363; seaside homes for, 295; height of sanatoria for, 344, 641.
- Contacts, the revaccination of, 1667; powers of dealing with, 1971.
- Contagion at infectious diseases hospitals, 1744.
- Contract medical practice, 197, 278, 356, 726, 908, 1182, 1256, 1356, 1464, 1546, 1615, 1676, 1801, 1926, 1960; clubrates, 197; insufficient remuneration, 278; the Coventry Public Medical Service, 356; insurance of the doctor's bill, ib.; the contract system, 98; discussion on in the Section of Ethics, 1036; Friendly Societies and their medical men, 1182, 1464; Forester's courts, 1183; rates of payment, ib.; private clubs, 1182, 1256; the collection of statistics, 1256; medical aid associations, ib.; in Australia, 1356; at Burnley, 1464; at Swansea, 1464, 1873; in Southport, ib.; at Southampton, 1546; a pessimistic view, ib.; at Ashton-under-Lyne, 1615; a pessimistic view, a suggested remedy, ib.; country lodges, ib.; the National Deposit Friendly Society, 1675; medical aid societies, 1676; Northumberland and Newcastle Medical Association, 1802; "family clubs" and advertising, 1802, 1926; "outsiders," 1926.
- Contracting out, the Superannuation Act and, 1978.
- Contracts not to practise, the interpretation of, 1476.
- Convection, aërial, of small-pox, 1282, 1375, 1470, 1563, 1609.
- Cooper, Sir A., gets knighthood, 78.
- A., medicine and matrimony, 1378.
- Co-ordination, defective, in utero, 678.
- Cope, A. E., vaccination with glycerinated calf lymph, 43; the law and practice of vaccination, 1461.
- Copeman, S. M., the relation of variola to vaccination, 1864.
- Copenhagen, new institute for production of serum at, 990, 1453, 1955.
- Copyright, the, of the JOURNAL, 1666.
- Cord, spinal, haemorrhage into in a pregnant woman, 100.
- umbilical, a long, 300.
- Cordes, A., the effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1932.
- Corlett, W. F., *A Treatise on the Acute Infectious Exanthemata*, rev., 792.
- Cornea, foreign bodies in the, 1247; detachment of epithelium of, 1428; chronic ulcer of the, 1437.
- Cotner, H., the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212.
- Cornil, V., *Manuel d'Histologie Pathologique*, rev., 252.
- Cornwall, prevention of consumption in, 1463.
- Coronation, ambulance arrangements at, 498.
- gift of the King to the hospitals, 474.
- Coroner, Christian Science before the, 1667; the, and his relations with the medical practitioner and death certification, 1759; qualification for, 1881.
- Coroners, medical, 345; in London, necropsies for, 1937, 1965.
- Coroners' courts in London, 718.
- inquests, and death registration, 1916.
- law, reform in, 72.
- necropsies, notes on, 232, 300, 367, 406.
- Coronership, of South-Western Metropolitan District, 72; of South-Eastern Metropolitan District, 1730.
- Corps, Royal Army Medical, promotions and appointments in, 158, 294, 498, 643, 734, 824, 1004, 1191, 1285, 1380, 1474, 1566, 1625, 1684, 1746, 1810, 1880, 1936, 1975; changes of station, 294, 644, 1003, 1380, 1684, 1976; pay of majors in, 498; foreign service roster, 499; regulations for admission to, 558; pay of medical officers of under instruction, 644; Indian pay in the, ib.; the efficiency of, 734; age limit of candidates for, 1003; the uniform of, 1474, 1566, 1880; in India, 1688; precedence of the, 1747; new rates of pay of in India, 1964, 1968, 1975; examination for promotion to lieutenant-colonel, 1975.
- Royal Army Medical, Militia promotions and appointments in, 644, 1381, 1743.
- Royal Army Medical (Volunteers), promotions and appointments in, 294, 499, 645, 734, 1099, 1191, 1286, 1475, 1685, 1743, 1810; memorial to members of London Companies of, 1456.
- Corpuscles, nucleated coloured, the action of certain haemolytic agents on, 781.
- Correction, a, 827.
- Cortex, human cerebral, the structure of, 895.
- Cos, the discovery of the temple of Asclepius at, 1792.
- Cosmas, the patron saint of medicine, 1176.
- Cost of infectious patients, 229.
- Cotter, J., case of colotomy for recto-vesical fistula with stricture of rectum, colpotomy, colectomy, and circular enterorrhaphy, 701.
- Council, General Medical. See Medical.
- Counter prescribing, 828.
- County Council of London, and the industrial education of the blind, 148; annual report of the chief officer of the Public Control Depart-

- ment of, 712; and death certification, 822; meeting of, 1172, 1362; and receiving houses for the insane, 1552; and the sanitation of restaurants, 1533; and rehousing in London, 1555; report of the Asylums Committee of, 1608; the inebriate reformatory for women of, 1609; and convalescent homes, 1668; and the prevention of measles, 1669; and the London ambulance service, 1927
- County of Durham, the prevention of consumption in, 635
- Courts, criminal, the remuneration of medical witnesses in, 200, 269, 278, 345
- Coutts, J. A., the etiology of infantile scurvy, 1622
- Coventry, the Public Medical Service at, 356, 1040
- Cowie, J. M., two cases of consumption probably infected by tuberculous milk, 1706
- Cox, A., the financial aspect of contract medical practice, 1097; preliminary education of medical students, 1045; better organization of medical relief, 1051; local medical organization, 1055
- Captain W. mentioned in dispatches, 130
- Cozzolino, V., *La Cura del Tubercolotico Polmonare nel Sanatorio*, rev., 1907
- Craig, M., syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1218
- Cranio-metry, statistical, 1365
- Cranium, fetal, bursting of during delivery, 1916
- Crawford, Lieutenant-Colonel D. G., ruptured spleen, 637
- Crawshaw, S., the reorganization of the Association, 82; on contract medical practice, 1042; local medical organization, 1055
- Cremation and death certification, 1878
- Act. See Act
- Crematorium, a new, for London, 1790
- Crichton Royal Institution. See Institution
- Crichton-Browne, Sir J., the dust problem, 888; the prevention of tuberculosis, 891, 1669
- Cricket matches, 424
- Crime, the medical profession and, 1811
- Criminal courts. See Courts
- Crocker, H. R., the T. R. tuberculin treatment of lupus vulgaris at University College Hospital, 1321
- Crookshank, F. G., tuberculosis in lunatic asylums, 1349, 1469, 1681
- Croom, Sir J. H., gets knighthood, 77; inaugural address to Royal Medical Society of Edinburgh, 1615
- Crowe, G. W., the effect of revaccination in pregnancy on the child, 1805
- Crown's quest law, 646
- Cruchet, R., *Etude Critique sur le Tic Convulsif et son Traitement Gymnastique*, rev., 1347
- Cuba, sanitary administration in, 476
- "Culex," relation of to yellow fever in Brazil, 1364
- Cullingworth, C. J., intraperitoneal haemorrhage incident to ectopic gestation, 1481
- Cunningham, D. J., giantism and acromegaly, 894; *Textbook of Anatomy*, rev., 1057; the Huxley lecture of the Anthropological Institute, 1360
- Curatulo, G. E., phototherapeutics as a new therapeutic agent in obstetrics and the diseases of women, 1134, 1135; the iodo-bromine waters of Salsomaggiore in diseases of women, 1154
- Curnow, Dr. J., death of, 150; obituary notice of, 226
- Currents. See Electricity
- Curriculum, the medical, of the Scottish universities, 248, 268, 361, 425, 493, 993; the medical, leading article on, 508
- Curschmann, H., Typhoid and Typhus Fevers, rev., 791
- Curtis, H. H., *Voice Building and Tone Placing*, rev., 610
- Cycling during pregnancy, 1291
- Cyprus, medical appointments in, 564; bilharzia haematobia in, 956; statistics of the blood examination of cases of malaria in, 961
- Cystotomy, suprapubic, for tumour of the bladder, 1589
- Czerny, A., *Des Kindes Ernährung, Ernährungsstörungen, und Ernährungstherapie*, rev., 1955
- D.
- Da Gama, Dr. J. A., obituary notice of, 733
- Dairy sanitation, 371
- Dalziel, T. K., thirty cases of gastro-enterostomy for non-malignant affections of the stomach, 1505
- Damian, the patron saint of medicine, 1176
- Daniell, G. W. B., *The Climate and Mineral Waters of Caledon, South Africa*, rev., 793
- Daniels, C. W., on beri-beri, 838; variola and vaccinia, 1933
- Darwin, Surgeon-Major G. H., voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026
- Davies, A. L., *The Law Relating to Factories and Workshops*, rev., 182
- L. J., treatment of ruptured perineum, 827
- Davos, John Addington Symonds and, 361
- Dawson, B., on haematemesis, 1799, 1876
- Day, D. D., case of hair-balls in the stomach, 1899
- Dr. J. C., death of, 1002
- Deaf, the provision in London for the education of, 610
- mutism, and consanguineous marriages, 1084
- Deafness of middle-ear origin, treatment of, 612
- Dean of Norwich on Christian Science, 1724
- Deanesly, E., vesical calculi, 1771
- Dearden, W. F., the injurious effect of fast aniline black dyeing processes, 750, 752; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 750
- Death, accurate certification of, 809; of workmen due to sulphuretted hydrogen, 819; the certification of, and the London County Council, 822; from chloroform poisoning, 1122; from electric shock, 1186; preventable sudden, 1455; registration of and coroners' inquests, 1916; classification of causes of, 1967
- Death-rates from consumption, 991
- Deaths, in the profession abroad, 157, 203, 502, 642, 734, 802, 919, 1003, 1190, 1285, 1683, 1809; sudden, from unrecognized diphtheria in 1818-19, 1881
- De Boissière, R., the diazo-reaction in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1576
- De Bovis, F., the increased frequency of cancer, 1057, 1081
- Decapsulation, renal v. nephrotomy, resection of the kidney and nephrectomy, 1507
- Deciduoma malignum, and malpraxis, 1918; the relation of hydatid mole to, 1953
- De Croës, J., *Sinus et Sinusites Maxillaires, Anatomie, Physiologie, Pathologie, et Traitement*, rev., 618
- Deflection of the cartilaginous septum, a simplified method of operating for, 576
- De Gouvea, H., relation of "Culex" to yellow fever in Brazil, 1364
- Degree (M.D.), the earliest in England, 156; for London diplomates, 1816, 1933, 1972
- Degrees, unregistrable foreign, the uses of, 920; medical and medical teaching, 1691
- Deiter's nucleus, 827
- Déjerine, the study of medical history, 1669, 1678
- DeLafield, F., *A Handbook of Pathological Anatomy and Histology*, rev., 252
- Delamere Forest, a Manchester sanatorium in, 202; donation to sanatorium in, 1005; laying of foundation stones of sanatorium in, 1172
- Delépine, S., arsenic in food, 891; bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 932; the relation of human and bovine tuberculosis, 947
- Delivery, painless and rapid, 740; bursting of fetal cranium during, 1916
- Dengue fever. See Fever
- Denmark, the antiseptic treatment of wounds in, 1825
- Dent, E. A., concurrent scarlet fever and measles in children, 1581
- T. C., congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus and its treatment by pylorotomy, 1873
- Dental. See Teeth
- Dentistry, spiritualistic, 271
- Dentists and the title of "Dr.," 296; the administration of anaesthetics for, 367, 1687, 1937; unregistered, association with, 1192; and the Companies Act, 1790; claims to the free services of for families of medical practitioners, 1881
- Denton, new wing for Port Sanitary Hospital at, 1464
- Depopulation and the decrease in the birth-rate, 1361
- Deputation to President of Local Government Board on plumbers' registration, 1609
- Derby, food poisoning at, 807, 901, 990, 1551
- Derbyshire, the health of, 1101
- De Renzy, Surgeon-General A. C. C., gets K.C.B., 80
- Dermatitis, blastomycetic, in the negro, 1321
- Dermatology, reviews of books on, 793
- De Rothschild, H., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 670
- Detachment of retina, 103
- Development, of the human urino-genital tract, 773; of the sternum and shoulder girdle in animals, 777
- Devonport, Plymouth, and Stonehouse, proposed unification of, 721
- Dewar, J., the endowment of education, etc., 893, 899
- De Wet, General C. R., and the Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals, 410
- Diabetes, mellitus, books on, 827; alkaline water in, 1621; eucalyptus in the treatment of, 1884; mellitus, treatment of with aspirin, 1946
- Diagrams for ambulance lectures, 1292, 1480
- Diaries, 1908
- Diarrhoea, chronic, treatment of, 739
- Diazo-reaction, the, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1576
- Dick, J. S., appendicitis or typhlitis, 495
- Dickinson, Mr. E., obituary notice of, 1746
- Dickson, C. E., the Arctic as a health resort, 1377
- Diet, of native labourers in Rhodesia, 411; of the labouring classes, studies of, corrections, 1378; in tuberculosis, 1423, 1681
- Digestibility of fats and oils with special reference to emulsions, 1222
- Dilatation of the stomach, the causes, diagnosis and principles of treatment of, 1389; of the stomach, 1693
- Dilator for cervix uteri, 1062
- Dingle, C. V., pneumonia as a notifiable disease, 477
- Dinners to the poor, the King's and the Volunteer Medical Association, 147
- Diouin, action of on the respiration, 1219
- Diphtheria, the local and general treatment of, 1234; at the Bretonneau Hospital, report on, 1371; and sewage farms, 1628; unrecognized, in 1818-19, sudden deaths from, 1884
- antitoxin, paper on, 1928
- Diplomates, London, degree for, 1816, 1933
- Dissection, double case of congenitally displaced transparent lens treated by, 1438
- Disclaimer, a, 919, 1294
- Disease, early malignant, of the larynx, 104; the study of the natural history of the basis of all advance in its treatment, 313; and poverty, the relation of, 447; infectious, the law as to exposure after, 496; the circulation of, 733; infectious and police surgeon's visits, 1628, 1748; chronic, acute manifestations of, 1753
- Bright's, climate for, 740
- ganister miners', paper on, 768
- Graves's, overlooked forms of, 1420
- Hodgkin's, diagnosis of, 130; the pathology of, 970
- Rigas', leading article on, 628
- Diseases, nervous, of lower animals, cinematograph and lantern demonstration upon, 929; tropical, reviews of books on, 978
- Disinfectant, poisoning with a, 1514
- Disinfectants and the Poisons Acts, 228
- Disinfection, results obtained by against cholera, 93; of glass laryngeal mirrors, 300; of ships, 1608
- Dislocation of the shoulder, after-treatment of, 459
- Dispatch, the last, of Lord Kitchener, 429
- Dispatches, South African, 293; East and West African, 1004
- Dispensaries and paid consultants, 896
- Dispensary, Birmingham General, new consultants for, 410
- doctors. See Medical officers
- Dispensers, unqualified, 1567
- Dispensing, use of secondhand bottles in, 376
- Dissections, public, in the Middle Ages, 1263
- Distemper, vaccination and, 1104, 1106
- Distinguished Service Order. See Order
- District council, remuneration of member of from funds of same body, 824
- Divorce and "infamous conduct," 646
- Dixie, Lady Florence, the gospel of health of, 204, 375
- Dixon, W. E., intestinal secretion and the action of drugs thereon, 778; hypodermic purgatives, 1244; some points in the pathology of spasmodic asthma, 1902
- Dobson, Mr. W., death of, 1683
- Doctor, United Irish League, wanted a, 500; the and the donkey, 1671
- Doctors, dispensary, in Ireland. See Medical officers
- "Doctour of Phisik," Chaucer's, 225
- "Doffers," acneiform eruption of, 752
- Dogs, contagious growths in, 176
- Dolbey, R. V., epidemic jaundice in South Africa, 1587; slow continuous fever, 1707; total melanism, 1950
- Dôle, unveiling of statue of Pasteur at, 479
- Domville, E., apparatus for hoisting patient to second floor, 375
- Don, Deputy Surgeon-General W. G., resigns appointment as medical officer of recruiting, 1087
- Donald, A., ectopic gestation, 1137
- Donations, 176, 434, 446, 634, 972, 1166, 1458, 1478, 1750, 1751, 1883, 1896; for cancer research, 499, 634, 1385, 1458, 1883, 1978

- Donkey, the, the doctor and, 1671  
 Donovan, T. H., typhoid fever and syphilis, 922  
 Doran, A., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1281, 1471  
 Dorchester, the town council of and Sir F. Treves, 150  
 Dore, E. S., light treatment, etc., 1317  
 Doughty, Dr. W., presentation to, 1256  
 Douglas, W., treatment of incipient insanity 1205  
 Downie, J. W., lantern demonstration of foreign bodies lodged in the air and food passages, 574; the use of paraffin for restoring the bridge of the nose, 919; the removal of deformities of the nose by the subcutaneous injection of paraffin, 1517  
 Doyle, Sir C., gift from to the University of Edinburgh, 905; disposal of the gift of, 1293  
 — E. A. G., a case of strangulated hernia, gangrene of gut, artificial anus, resection of caecum in a man over 60, recovery, 1951  
 Doyne, R. W., functional derangement of the eye, 1425; detachment of corneal epithelium, 1420; monocular neuritis, ib.; the Holmgren test for colour blindness, 1431; the etiology of myopia, 1437  
 "Dr." dentists and the title of, 206  
 Drage, L., the Imperial Vaccination League, 639; treatment of inoperable cancer, 1306  
 Drainage for hepatic abscess, 1480  
 — tube, an empyema, 1598  
 Drake-Brockman, Colonel E. F., etiology of myopia, 1437  
 "Drayton Grange" troopship, the, 1083; report of Commission on, 1268  
 Dreschfeld, H. T., dental diseases and their relation to public health, 886  
 Dress of football players, 732  
 Drug drummers, 988  
 — plants, cultivation of in America, 407  
 Drugs, testimonials to, 736, 825; action of on intestinal secretion, 778  
 Drummond D., functional and organic paralysis, 1407; some practical remarks on the diagnosis of heart disease, 1417  
 Drysalter and accoucheur, 205  
 Drysdale, C. R., small-pox and vaccination, 386; the administrative prevention of tuberculosis, 440; the relation of poverty and disease, 451  
 Dublin, the prevention of consumption in, 1792  
 Dudgeon, Sir D., knowledge and wisdom in medicine, 1009; the treatment of pneumonia, 1573  
 — R. H. D'O., Irish dispensary medical officers, 1094  
 Duct, a thoracic containing secondary carcinoma, 1770  
 Duderhol, proposed cancer hospital at, 650  
 Duke, A., the reorganization of the Association, 84  
 — A. S., motor cycles for medical men, 1374  
 — Colonel A. W., the prevention of scurvy, 1024; voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026  
 Dulberg, J., better organization of medical relief, 1051  
 Dun, R. C., surgery of the nervous system in children, 677; spina bifida, 1593  
 Duncan, A., on dysentery, 841; the prophylaxis of sunstroke, 857; presentation of portrait to, 1863  
 — W., the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by the intrapulmonary injection of ical, 1282  
 Dundee, the prevention of consumption in, 635, 1960; opening of new sanatorium for consumptives at, 1166; the proposed cancer hospital for, 1266, 1789  
 Dunlop, Dr. A., death of, 1683  
 — J. C., studies of the diet of the labouring classes, corrections, 1378  
 Dunwoody, W. G., buggies, 828  
 Duodenum, removal of 3½ in. of for cancer, 99  
 Dupre, the psychology of self-accusation, 724  
 Durante, F., certain cerebral localizations, 1822  
 Durham, sanitation in, 1882  
 Dust problem, the, 888  
 Dutton, J. E., note on a trypanosoma occurring in the blood of man, 881  
 — T., butter-milk as a food, 923  
 Dwellings of the poor, 1788  
 Dyeing process, fast aniline black, the injurious influence of, 750  
 Dysentery, gangrenous, case of, recovery, 790; discussion on in the Section of Tropical Diseases, 841  
 Dysmenorrhoea, intermenstrual, oöphorectomy for, 1239; "Mittelschmerz" and, 1472; the natural history of, 1003  
 Dyspepsia and its treatment by antisepsis, 1696  
 "Dysphasia" as an initial symptom of tuberculous meningitis, 1807  
 Dystrophy, muscular, a rare form of, 1644
- E.  
 Ealing, the Huxley memorial at, 1457  
 Ear, the study, teaching, and prevention of diseases of the, 601; middle, the aims and limitations of intranasal surgical procedures in the treatment of chronic non-suppurative disease of, 602, 731; middle, cholesteatoma of, 609; middle, intratympanic hot-air treatment of catarrh of, 615; middle, chronic discharge from, 1370  
 Earl Roberts on army sanitation, 1550; banquet to, 1722  
 Eason, A. M., the real and fictitious cancer problems, 1292  
 East Africa, German, mosquitos and malaria in, 809  
 — Grinstead, the Victoria Memorial Cottage Hospital at, 1285  
 Eastes, G. L., bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 925  
 Eccles, W. McA., the value of the imperfectly descended testis, 1314  
 Eclampsia, note on, 651; puerperal and thyroid inadequacy, 1138; treated by rapid evacuation of the uterus, 1710; prevalence of in Edinburgh, 1864; puerperal, notes on, 1901  
 Economics, rural, 1085  
 Eddowes, A., pathology and treatment of acne, 130; treatment of psoriasis, 1332  
 Edebohl, G. M., operative treatment of prolapsed uteri, 1147; renal decapsulation v. nephrotomy, resection of kidney and nephrectomy, 1507  
 Edge, F., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1151; the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1933  
 — Colonel J. D., gets C. B. 80  
 Edinburgh, the health of, 368; correspondence from, 1371, 1560, 1679; notification of consumption in, 1371; slaughter houses and cattle, 1560; zymotic disease, ib.; the prevention of pulmonary phthisis and its notification in, 1679, 1908; Lister's early days in, 1842; prevalence of eclampsia in, 1864  
 Edkins, J. S., the relation of metabolism to lymph formation, 777; intestinal secretion and the action of drugs thereon, 778, 779  
 Edleston, R. S. C., a case of Friedrich's ataxia, 1642  
 Edmunds, J., intratracheal treatment of tuberculosis, 376; Caesarean section, 1281, 1564, 1682  
 Edridge-Green, F. W., the origin of a visual impulse, 782; a disclaimer, 1284, 1631; the Holmgren test for colour blindness, 1431; colour blindness and tone deafness, 1480; the necessity for the use of colour names in a test for colour blindness, 1651; the Board of Trade tests for colour blindness, 1971  
 Education, industrial, of the blind, 148; the relative general of the profession, 190, 290; medical, 223, 426; preliminary general of medical students, 202, 1042, 1618, 1680, 1708, 1862; of the deaf, the provisions in London for, 610; Professor Dewar on the endowment of, 893; general preliminary introductory addresses and, 1167; technical, of plumbers, 1765  
 — Bill. See Bill  
 Edwardes, E. J., small-pox epidemics and small-pox mortality before vaccination came into use, 27; small-pox and vaccination, 384; vaccination in Germany, 1460  
 Edwards, F. S., the diagnosis of diseases of the sigmoid flexure and rectum, with special reference to the proctoscope, 168  
 — H. J., successful action for slander on, 159  
 Egypt, the plague in, 142, 209, 266, 338, 483, 636, 817, 912, 995, 1183, 1277, 1559, 1677, 1784, 1927; the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and malaria in, 343, 990; cholera in, 475, 649, 810, 989, 1016, 1177, 1363, 1560, 1670, 1740, 1814, 1915; cancer in and the causation of cancer, 917; correspondence from, 1740; the tourist season, ib.  
 Eichholz, A., treatment of feeble-minded children, 682  
 — O., the discussion on scurvy at the annual meeting, 1373  
 Elbow, flail paralytic, operative treatment of, 680  
 Electric phenomena which accompany the oxidation of oxalic acid produced by exposure to light, 779  
 — shock, death from, 1186  
 Electricity, high frequency currents of, 435, 739, 1316, 1344; frictional, the treatment of malignant disease by, 1602  
 Ellerton, J., "family clubs" and advertising, 1802 (1884)  
 Elliott, G. T., Javanese anaesthesia, 495  
 Ellis, D. A., intussusception, 1771
- Elliston, Mr. G., takes over general secretaryship of the British Medical Association, 1087  
 — Brigade-Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel, G. S., introductory remarks at opening of Section of Navy, Army, and Ambulance, 1018; medical officers in naval action, 1022; voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026; reform in the army medical service, 1034  
 Elsworth, R. C., the anatomy of the temporal bone, 615  
 Emphysema, interstitial, beneath the deep cervical fascia as a complication of asthma, 1899  
 Employers, liability of, 646  
 Employers' Liability Act. See Act  
 Empyema of the ethmoid cells, 130; double, of tunica vaginalis in scarlet fever, 975; a drainage tube for, 1598  
 Emrys-Jones, A., optic atrophy, 1439  
 Encyclopaedia Britannica, the third volume of, rev., 180  
 Endoscopy, direct, of the upper air passages and oesophagus, 569  
 England, the earliest M.D. degree in, 156; Christian Science in, 410; lunacy in, 815  
 English, E. A. W., psoriasis inherited (?) from myxoedematous parent, 1648  
 Enriquez, E., Les Oxydations de l'Organisme, rev., 1348  
 Enteroptosis, paper on, 104  
 Enucleation of the eyeball, suturing the tendons to form a better stump after, 1430  
 Epidemic, occurring in Lincoln, clinical features of, 1650  
 Epidemics, commencing, of measles, the arrest of, 1745  
 Epidemiology of small-pox in the nineteenth century, 17  
 Epidiascope, description of, 1609  
 Epididymitis as a complication of enteric fever, 1587  
 Epiglottitis, the functions of the, 173, 362; removal of as a palliative measure in a case of inoperable malignant disease of the larynx, 179  
 Epileptics, industrial colonies for, 363  
 Epilepsy, Jacksonian, trephining for, 704  
 Epithelioma, squamous, of the larynx in a man aged 24, thyrotomy, excision of the larynx, 178; of cervix uteri, 1250  
 Epithelium, corneal, detachment of, 1428  
 Erosion of the knee-joint, the after-treatment of, 680  
 Erb, W., concerning spastic and syphilitic spinal paralysis, 1114; complimentary dinner to, 1265  
 Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship. See Scholarship  
 Errors, vulgar, 411  
 Eruption, a case of second in vaccinia, 616  
 Escat, E. Traité Médico-Chirurgical des Maladies du Pharynx, etc., rev., 619  
 Esmarch, Professor F. v., the 80th birthday of, 1610  
 Essex, small-pox in, 197, 817  
 Ethics of quotation, 1284  
 Ethmoid cells, empyema of, 130  
 Etiology, of cancer, 238; of return cases of scarlet fever, 441; of scurvy, 1374; of myopia, 1435; of infantile scurvy, 1621  
 Etiquette, medical, 367, 647, 736, 920, 1003, 1099, 1192, 1382, 1567, 1626, 1687, 1748, 1811, 1881, 1936, 1975  
 Eucalyptus in the treatment of diabetes, 1884  
 Evacuation, rapid, of the uterus, eclampsia treated by, 1710  
 Evans, C. J., when does a medical case become surgical? 1369  
 — J., case of gangrenous dysentery, recovery, 700  
 Evatt, Surgeon-General G., the evolution of the Royal Naval Medical Service, 1565  
 Everard, A. G., a fifth attack of scarlet fever, 1242  
 Evidence, medical, 825; medical, at inquests, 1675; expert, Mr. Justice Lawrence on, 1725  
 Ewart, W., the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by intratracheal injections, 225  
 Ewens, J., genu valgum, 224, 363  
 Ewing, J., Clinical Pathology of the Blood, rev., 1261  
 Examination of workers in dangerous trades, 744  
 Examinations preliminary to the professions, 197, 216  
 Excision, of the eyeball to secure greater mobility of the stump, 1431; complete, of urinary bladder, 1519  
 Excursions, medical, in France, 205  
 Exercise, physical, books on, 164  
 Exostosis, ivory, of orbits, operated and observed during 18 years, 1425  
 Expedition, the Gambia, 630  
 Experiment, a human, 1171

- Exposure after infectious disease, the law as to, 496
- Extension, forcible, of the spine, complete paraplegia successfully treated by, 1642
- Extirpation of tuberculous lymph glands, 1312, 1472
- Eye, functional derangement of the, 1425; two cases of indirect gunshot injury to the, 1428; vasomotor disturbance of the, 1442
- Eyeball, suturing the tendons to form a better stump after enucleation of, 1430; excision of to secure greater mobility of the stump, 1431; the siderophone, a new instrument for discovering iron splinters in the, 1433; avulsion of by midwifery forceps, 1651
- Eyeballs, paralysis of upward movements of the, 1651
- Eyes of school children in New York, 905
- Eyesight, civilization and, 1434
- specialists and the Spectacle-makers' Company, 155
- Eyre, J. W. H., the natural history and pathology of pneumonia, 1584, 1646, 1704, 1765; unrecognized influenza, 1896
- F.
- Fabrics, the influence of in the dissemination of enteric infection, 926
- Factories, long hours of work in, 1201
- Factory conditions, the relation of phthisis to, 761
- Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, regulations of as to diplomas, 521
- Fagge, C. H., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 607; cholesteatoma of the middle ear, 610
- Faltrank, F. R., inflammation of the caecum and appendix, 273
- Falkland Islands, medical appointments in, 564
- Families, care of the insane in, 1552
- Family, a fertile, 249
- Farrar, R., plague as a soil infection, 454
- Fascia, deep cervical, interstitial emphysema beneath as a complication of asthma, 1899
- Father and child, congenital nystagmus in, 694
- Fatigue, lectures on, 1371
- Fats, digestibility of, 1222
- Fausset, A., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1564, 1940
- Fawcett, Miss C. D., statistical craniometry, 1365
- Fee, for midwifery engagement, 367, 646; a problematic, 736; for special certificate, 921; consultants', 1382
- Feeding of infants, modification of milk in the, 653; superintendence of, 1194
- Fees to medical witnesses, 84, 200, 269, 278, 343, 646, 1286; for medical examinations for life assurance, 292; for attendance in court, 367; for information to solicitors, ib.; notification the limit for payment of, 368, 496; medical, in Russia, 413; for revaccination, 647; extra, locum tenens and, ib.; medical, in Scotland and police calls, 920; inquest for cases dying in cottage hospitals, ib.; to medical witnesses in police courts, 1003; for post-graduate study for medical officers of the Royal Navy, ib.; life assurance, ib.; contract medical, in hydro-pathic establishments, 1036; medical, liability for, 1100; a question of, 1102; for attending patients in isolation hospitals, 1193; vaccination, 1289, 1812; for hospital patients, 1476; for school lectures, ib.; to medical witnesses in civil cases, 1567; at lying-in home, 1666; district medical officers' left unpaid by guardians, 1668; public vaccinators and their, 1812; lunacy, in Scotland, 1978
- Feindel, E., Les Tics et leur Traitement, rev., 1656
- Female. See Women
- Fenwick, C., breech presentation and infantile mortality, 504
- Dr. S., death of, 1919; obituary notice of, 1973
- W. S., hair-balls and other concretions in the stomach, 1696
- Ferdinands G., a scotometer, 712
- Ferguson, G., treatment of inoperable cancer, 1306
- Ferrier, D., the Harveian oration on the heart and nervous system, 1336
- Fetus, bone diseases of the, 930; the use of potassium chlorate in habitual death of in later months of pregnancy, 1137
- Fever, dengue, an epidemic of, 94; in Penang, 1581; in Burma, 1582
- enteric, the treatment of, 95; report on the epidemics of in the volunteer camps of the United States army in 1898, 263; the removal to hospital of patients suffering from, 345; an outbreak of in Ireland, 371; the inoculation of British troops against, 429; the epidemic of at Rennes, 478; among British troops in India, 499; intussusception in convalescence from, 703; mammary abscess following, 789; in Sierra Leone, not yet endemic, 830; amongst armies in the field, from a civilian's point of view, 889; shellfish and, 891, 1689; etiology and prevention, 898; syphilis and, 923, 1007; the influence of soil, fabrics, and flies in the dissemination of the infection of, 936; in armies in the field, 998; without intestinal lesion, 1118; prevention of in armies, 1446; epididymitis as a complication of, 1587; waterborne, an outbreak of, ib.; the respiratory complications of, 1605; pneumonia and, 1682; causation and treatment of the thrombosis of, 1708; intestinal perforation in treated by laparotomy, 1900; oysters and, 1919, 1963; the early diagnosis of by culture on gelose of diluted faecal matter, 1928; and antiseptics, 1980
- Fever, malarial, subcutaneous of quinine in, 616, 1950
- Malta, Staff-Surgeon Bassett-Smith on, 861; in the Canaries, 867; the geographical distribution of, 870; kala-azar as an analogous disease to, 872
- puerperal, antistreptococcus serum in, 249, 504
- scarlet, etiology of return cases of, 441; the cause of return cases of, 445; return cases of, 641, 821, 917, 1000; double empyema of tunica vaginalis in, 975; a new serum for, 1086, 1729; a fifth attack of, 1342; the utility of isolation hospitals for as affected by "return cases," 1450; and measles concurrent in children, 1581
- "slow continuous," 1707
- typho-cold, a preliminary suggestion for the more systematic study of, 885
- typhus, age-incidence of, 343
- yellow, discussion on in the Section of Tropical Diseases, 857; the micro organism of, 1000, 1097; in Brazil, relation of "Culex" to, 1364; in Vera Cruz, 1448
- Fever, acute specific, reviews of books on, 792; intermittent, the nomenclature, etiology, and prophylaxis of the, 964
- Fibroids, uterine, treatment of, 1153, 1196; uterine, absorption of, 1281, 1372, 1471, 1563, 1622, 1680, 1744, 1933, 1940; uterine, past and present treatment of, 1372
- Fibromyoma uteri, total abdominal hysterectomy for, 1131
- Field, surgery in the, 409
- Fiji, medical appointments in, 564
- Fiariasis, live chyluria, 376; in Sierra Leone, 879
- Fines for non-notification of infectious diseases, 1193
- Finger, middle, of the right hand, absence of, with history, 777
- Finger-print identification, 1253, 1362
- Flmk, Major G. H., the function of the appendix, 164
- Finsen lamp, pathological changes in the skin produced by the rays from, 1319
- First and second, the difference between, 1364
- Firth, Major R. H., bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 934; an inquiry into the influence of soil, fabrics, and flies in the dissemination of enteric infection, 936; the enteric bacillus and the soil, 1094
- Fish, the preservation of, 633; salt, the poison of, 1731
- Fisher, Mr. A. W. S., death of, 354
- T., inflammation of the caecum and appendix, 293; congenital nystagmus in father and child, 694; case of thrombosis of the cerebral veins and sinuses associated with broncho-pneumonia, 948; rheumatic myocarditis, 949
- Fistula, recto-vesical, colotomy for, 701; faecal, 1707
- Fitness, granting certificates of to children and young persons, 754
- Fixation, vaginal, 1156
- Flagships, Roentgen-ray apparatus for, 227
- Flies, the influence of in the dissemination of enteric infection, 936
- Flood, Lieut.-Colonel S. J., appeal for votes for Royal Masonic School for son of, 1008
- Flushing operation wounds with perchloride of mercury, 504
- Foerster, O., Die Physiologie und Pathologie der Co-ordination, rev., 181
- Fonseca, A., The Plague, rev., 1656
- Food, arsenic in, 891
- poisoning at Derby, 807, 901, 990, 1551
- Football players, dress of, 732
- Forbes, N. H., appointed Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 615
- Forceps, long artery, for deep wounds, 711; axis-traction, an improved pattern of, 980; midwifery, an aseptic container for, 1061; midwifery, avulsion of eyeball by, 1651
- Forearm, moist gangrene following gunshot wound of, 791; three cases of paralysis of the muscles of, 1643
- Foreign bodies, the diagnosis of in the upper air passages and gullet, 572; in the cornea, 1247
- body in the left bronchus, 1448
- Formaldehyde, the inhalation of, 1692
- Forrest, Captain, E. G., memorial to, 644, 920, 1475, 1881
- Foulerton, A. G. R., appointed member of German Cancer Investigation Committee, 205; cancer, coal miners' and chimney-sweeps, 291; some cases of streptothrix infection, 1533
- Fowke, Mr. F., resigns general secretaryship, 331, 347; retirement of, 1081, 1185, 1275, 1356; presentation to and letter of thanks from, 1175
- Fowler, G. J., Sewage Work Analyses, rev., 404
- J. S., splenic anaemia of infancy (pseudo leukaemic anaemia), 694
- Fox, E. L., a case of abdominal actinomycosis, 1588
- G. H., Photographic Atlas of Diseases of the Skin, rev., 794; A Practical Treatise on Small-pox, illustrated by Coloured Photographs from Life, rev., 1253
- J. T., the function of the appendix, 88
- R. H., a warning, 1752
- T. C., the complications of vaccination, 35
- France, medical excursions in, 205; practice in, 827; prevention of consumption in, 1463; circular of Minister of Instruction on tuberculosis in schools in, 1602
- France, E., tuberculosis in lunatic asylums, 1349, 1470
- Franchise, the Royal College of Surgeons of England and, 810
- Francis, A., nasal treatment of asthma, 1248
- A. B., tubercle a probable cause of peripheral neuritis, 1707
- J. A., after-treatment of dislocation of the shoulder, 459
- Franke, E., Der Pemphigus und der essentielle Schrumpfung der Bindehaut des Auges, rev., 404
- Fraser, A., The Modern Trend of Medical Opinion on Cancer, rev., 254; "the trend of modern opinion on cancer," 363
- A. G., appendicitis or typhlitis, 427
- C., case of oyster poisoning simulating small-pox, 700; note on some cases mistaken for small-pox during the recent epidemic, 1898
- E., infection at contagious diseases hospitals, 1744
- Sir T. R., gets knighthood, 77
- Free martins, note on, 1630, 1691, 1752, 1940
- Freer, Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel E. L., putties and varix in the army, 1807
- Freund, radiography, x-ray treatment, etc., 1316
- Freyer, P. J., total extirpation of the prostate for radical cure of enlargement of that organ, 245, 1492, 1499; Clinical Lectures on Stricture of the Urethra and Enlargement of the Prostate, rev., 405
- Friedreich's ataxia. See Ataxia
- Friel, A. R., ward dressing wagon and sterilizer, 980
- Fritsch's fundal incision in Caesarean section, 1129
- Frost, S. H., the products of the bee, 1865
- W. D., A Laboratory Guide to Elementary Biology, rev., 620
- W. E., eclampsia treated by rapid evacuation of the uterus, 1710
- Fry, W. E., antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 249
- Fütterer, G., Ueber die Aetiologie des Carcinoms, etc., 254
- Fullerton, Captain T. W. A., gets Kaisir-I-Hind medal, 80
- Fulton, G. H. C., the effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1743, 1973
- Fund, British Medical Benevolent, application for clothing, etc., by, 1883; appeal for funds for, 1919
- Cancer Research. See Carcinoma, Conjoint Board, and Donations
- Factory Girls' Country Holiday, appeal for, 426
- Hospital Saturday, donations to, 1478
- Hospital Sunday, distribution of, 409; annual meeting of, 1883
- King Edward's Hospital, donation of £10,000 to 650; donation by Lord Strathcona and Mount Stephen to, 74; donations to, 1166, 1569, 1629; meeting of General Council and distribution of, 1734

- Find the Law, subscriptions to, 140, 207, 358, 424, 470, 536; final meeting as to, 725; a correction, 828
- the Leach Memorial, final report as to, 273
- South African Memorial, general meeting of subscribers to, 1810
- Virchow Memorial, meeting in support of, 1725, 1733; notice as to subscriptions to, 1806
- William Thomson of Anahilt Memorial, subscriptions to, 141
- the Y., acknowledgement as to, 159, 294, 429, 500, 735, 1191, 1936
- Furlough, attendance on soldiers on, 164
- Furniture, in surgery practice, payment for, 368; hospital, 1005
- Furstenau v. Tomlinson, 496
- G.
- Gairdner, Sir W. T., appendicitis or typhlitis, 154; infant mortality, 642; the late Professor Virchow, 916; the supposed increase of cancer, 1188
- Galabin, A., the modern indications of Caesarean section, 1123, 1131; total abdominal hysterectomy, 1133; operative treatment of uterine prolapse, 1152; treatment of uterine fibroids, 1154
- Gall bladder, operations on, 100; distended, relieved by cholecystotomy, 249; typhoid ulceration of, 618; the surgery of the, 1745
- stone and a band, complete intestinal obstruction by a, 789
- Gall-stone disease, a series of cases illustrating the complications of, 1530
- Gall stones, etiology and pathology of, 104; an operation for, with the after-history of a series of cases operated on, 1487
- Galli-Valerio, B., contribution to the study of B. pestis, its cultural and morphological characters, and its relations with B. pseudo-tuberculosis rodentium, 956
- Galton, F., the difference between first and second, 1364
- Gambia, the expedition to, 630
- Gangrene, moist, following gunshot wound of forearm, amputation, 791
- Ganister miners' disease. See Disease
- Garden, Chelsea Physic, opening of, 374
- city scheme, the, 903, 1813
- Garnault, P., Le Professeur Koch et le Pêril de la Tuberculose Bovine, rev., 1907
- Garrett, J., complete intestinal obstruction by gall stone and a band, 789
- Garry, T. G., past and present treatment of uterine fibroids, 1372; the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1564
- Garvin, Dr. L. F. C., appointed governor of Rhode Island, 1882
- Gaskell, Surgeon A., promotion of, 1610
- Gastric. See Stomach
- Gastro-enterostomy, thirty cases of for non-malignant affections of the stomach, 1505
- Gastroplication for dilated stomach, 1400
- Gastro-rhaphy for gunshot wounds, the purse-string suture in, 1500
- Gastrotomy for gastric ulcer, 1650
- Gaucher, inaugural address of at St. Louis Hospital, 1678
- Gauze, double cyanide, 621
- Gay, J., slow combustion stoves, 827
- Gaylord, H. R., The Principles of Pathological Histology, rev., 252
- Gee, S., Medical Lectures and Aphorisms, rev., 1252
- Gelose of diluted faecal matter, the early diagnosis of typhoid fever by culture on, 1928
- Gemmel, H., Die Gicht, rev., 793
- General Medical Council. See Medical
- Genu valgum, treatment of, 224, 291, 363
- Geology, medical, the study of, 1940
- George, J., an improved kettle, 182
- Gerhardt, Professor, death of, 274; obituary notice of, 427
- Germ infection in tuberculosis, 786
- Germany, cancer investigation in, 203; female medical practitioners in, 737; suicide in, 823; leprosy in, 950; medical students in, 1363; vaccination in, 1460
- Gestation, ectopic, with reference to diagnosis and treatment, 1135; ectopic, intraperitoneal haemorrhage incident to, 1481; of 10 calendar months in a fibroid uterus, 1950
- Giantism and acromegaly, 894
- Gibbon v. Nice, 203, 227
- Gibraltar, medical appointments in, 564
- Gibson, J. A., the Nordrach Treatment for Consumptives in this Country, rev., 1907
- Gilbert, A., Les Fonctions Hépatiques, rev., 706; Traité de Médecine et de Thérapeutique, rev., 1059
- Gilchrist, T. C., blastomycetic dermatitis in the negro, 1321
- Giles, A. E., a "suture sickle," 255; The Diseases of Women, rev., 1597
- Lieutenant-Colonel G. M., A Handbook of the Gnats or Mosquitos, rev., 978
- J., vaccine ejector, 436; vaccination and distemper, 1004
- Brigade Surgeon-Lieutenant-Colonel P. B., the brigade medical unit, 1032
- Gilford H., infantism and senilism, 1408; three cases of hour-glass contraction of the stomach treated by operation, 1527
- Gilroy, J., inflammation of the caecum and appendix, 293
- Ginger ale, Callard's sugar-free, 1657
- wine, proof spirit in, 1064
- Gittings, J. C., The Artificial Feeding of Infants, rev., 1955
- Gladstone, H. B., a phenomenon of exophthalmic goitre, 701
- Glaister, J., A Textbook of Medical Jurisprudence, Toxicology, and Public Health, rev., 1536
- Glamorgan, lunacy in, 290; annual report of medical officer of health to county, 1100
- Glamorganshire, small-pox in, 817, 1568
- Gland, suprarenal. See Suprarenal
- Glasgow, C. E., presidential address in Section of Ophthalmology, 1224; functional derangement of the eye, 1425; treatment of sclerodermatitis, 1433
- Glasgow, small-pox in, 40, 1280; correspondence from, 1280; prevention of tuberculosis in, 1602; Lord Lister's early days at, 1844
- Glioma of the cerebellum, 1593
- Glover, J. G., the General Medical Council Election, 1187
- Gluteal region, myxosarcoma of, 1771
- Glycosuria, treatment of with aspirin, 1946
- Goddard, Captain G. H., a case of moist gangrene following gunshot wound of forearm amputation, 791
- Goettingen, the directorship of the pathological institute at, 1478
- Goitre, exophthalmic, a phenomenon of, 701; exophthalmic, a paper on, 1444
- Golf match, international medical, 424
- Goodall, E., on Dr. J. W. Washbourn, 86
- Goodhart, J. F., the Diseases of Children, rev., 1955
- Gordon, M. H., the cause of return cases of scarlet fever, 445
- W., preliminary general education of medical students, 1042, 1045, 1680
- Memorial College. See College
- Gorgas, F., Questions and Answers for Dental Students, rev., 709
- Gornal, J., small-pox and vaccination, 385
- Gospel of health, Lady Florence Dixie's, 204, 375
- Gould, A. P., presidential address to Medical Society of London, 1249; on haematemesis, 1876
- Goulet, Mr. A., death of, 1683
- Gowers, Sir W. R., myopathy and a distal form, 89; inflammation of the caecum and appendix, 293; lunacy and the law, 1633
- Graham, T., Robert Burns and inoculation for small-pox, 1388
- W., the people of Ulster, 901
- Grant, Major A. E., alkaline water in diabetes, 1621
- D., a simplified method of operating for deflection of the cartilaginous septum, 576, 577; results of operations on the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 586; laryngeal papillomatosis, 587; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 605, 731; remarks on cholesteatoma of the middle ear, 609, 610
- Sir J., functional and organic paralysis, 1406
- Inspector-General J., gets C.B., 79
- Graves' disease. See Disease
- Great Yarmouth, the club question at, 236
- Greaves, C. A., the granting of certificates of fitness to children and young persons employed in factories and workshops, 754
- Greiff, R., Anleitung zur mikroskopischen Untersuchung des Auges, rev., 708
- Greiff and Co., kelene, 300
- Greek, compulsory, at Oxford, 1459, 1610; and Latin, either or neither? 1562, 1619
- Green, R., the earliest municipal laboratory, 1746
- Greenhow, H. M., medical men, as witnesses, 361, 495
- Greenwich, the epidemic of small-pox in, 1674
- Greenwood, E. C., the working of the Vaccination Act of, 1898, 1460
- M., the political organization of the profession, 640; preliminary general education of medical students, 1045; better organization of medical relief, 1051; a political bureau for the Association, 1052; the Vaccination Acts, 1057; the notification of infectious disease, 1562
- Griffin, W. W., treatment of sclero-dermatitis, 1433
- Griffith, A. H., functional derangement of the eye, 1425; monocular neuritis, 1429; treatment of sclero-keratitis, 1432; etiology of myopia, 1437; optic atrophy, 1440; extraction of the lens in cases of high myopia, 1441
- A. L., the effect of revaccination in pregnancy on the child, 1807
- Griffiths, J., voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026
- Grimsdale, Mr. T. A., obituary notice of, 919
- Gross, M., small-pox contacts, 1971
- Grossmann, K. A., ivory exostosis of orbits operated upon and observed during 18 years, 1425; excision of eyeball, 1421; the Holmgren test for colour blindness, 16; congenital absence of iris, 1592
- Growth, new intrathoracic, 105
- Growth, contagious, in dogs, 176
- Grünbaum, A. S., the motor cortex as exemplified in the anthropoid apes, 784; a preliminary suggestion for the more systematic study of typho-coloid fever, 885
- Grünwald, L., results of operations on the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 585; the present state of the ozaena question, 594; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 595, 601; Atlas and Grundriss der Krankheiten der Mundhöhle, des Rachens, und der Nase, rev. 619
- Guards regiments, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 1285, 1474
- Guld of St. Luke, annual medical service of, 1102, 1385
- Guinea-pig, parturition in the, 777
- Gullet. See Oesophagus
- Gumma compressing axillary vessels, 1590
- Gunn, R. M., functional derangement of the eye, 1425
- Gunshot injury indirect to the eye, two cases of, 1428
- wound of forearm, moist gangrene following, 791; of the bladder, encysted calculus after, 1649; of the perineum, 16
- wounds, the purse-string suture in gastro-rhaphy for, 1500
- Guthrie, L., unilateral atrophy of the optic nerve, associated with hemiplegia of the opposite side, 1428
- Gynaecological cases (two), 791
- Gynaecology, books on, 1007; the waters of Salsomaggiore in, 1154; Listerism in, 1857
- H.
- Haab, O., Atlas and Epitome of Ophthalmoscopy and Ophthalmoscopic Diagnosis, rev., 707; Atlas der ausseren Erkrankungen des augenabst Grundriss, ihre Pathologie und Therapie, rev., 16
- Habershon, S. H., on haematemesis, 1876
- Hackney, the epidemic of small-pox in, 1673
- Haddon, J., dilatation of the stomach, 1397; the natural history and treatment of pneumonia, 1932
- Haematemesis, pathology, prognosis, and treatment of, 1709, 1729
- Haematocoele, paratubal, 1591
- Haemolytic agents, action of on nucleated coloured corpuscles, 781
- Haemorrhage into the spinal cord in a pregnant woman, 102; into the bursa patellae, 616, 740; secondary in retropharyngeal abscess, 703; profuse, treated by adrenalin, 675, 1104; case of intractable nasal successfully treated by a new method, 976; intraperitoneal, incident to ectopic gestation, 1481
- Hahn, Professor E., death of, 1560, 1624
- Haig, A., cancer antecedents, 1973
- Hair, reviews of books on diseases of, 794
- Hair-balls, and other concretions in the stomach, 1696; in the stomach, 1899
- Haker, Mr. J., obituary notice of, 1808
- Hall, I. W., clinical estimation of urinary purins by means of the purinometer, 1413, 1414
- J. Hamilton, the election of a direct representative in the General Medical Council, 812; dreamless sleep, 918
- Hall-Edwards, J. F., light treatment, etc., 1316
- Halliburton, W. D., the present position of chemical physiology, 825
- Hamilton, D. J., bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 934; relation of human and bovine tuberculosis, 944, 947
- Lieutenant-Colonel H., the etiology of scurvy, 1374
- Surgeon-General J. B., enteric fever in armies in the field, 998; voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026; reform in the army medical service, 1033, 1034; obituary notice of, 1474

- Hampstead Green, laying of foundation stone of new hospital at, 1386
- Hand, right, absence of middle finger of, with history, 777; three cases of paralysis of the muscles of the, 1643; uplifted, oath with, 1883
- Handbills, advertising by, 1607
- Handbook, and Guide to Manchester, 269; of the Medical Organization (chiefly for War) of Foreign Armies, rev., 404
- Handbooks, clinical, reviews of, 1060
- Handley, S., paratubal haematocoele, 1391
- Hanna, antivenomous serum in India, 1267
- Hardaway, W. A., A Clinical Manual of Skin Diseases, rev., 793
- Hardy, H. N., medical witnesses' fees, 84; the certification of death and the London County Council, 822; better organization of medical relief, 1051
- Hargreaves, F. B., typhoid fever and syphilis, 1007
- Haring, N. C., chronic laryngitis, correlation of, diagnosis and treatment, 577, 578; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 599
- Harman, N. B., a scotometer, 255; gunshot injury to the eye, 1428; detachment of corneal epithelium, 1429; treatment of sclero-keratitis, 1433; optic atrophy, 1439
- Harnett, C. J., extirpation of tuberculous lymph glands, 1472
- Harper, H., pure urea in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1235
- Harris, J. D., a quaint motto, 924
- Harrison, G. T., remarks upon ectopic gestation, especially with reference to diagnosis and indications of treatment, 1135, 1137
- E., treatment of enlargement of the prostate, 1498
- Hart, D. B., the development of the human urito-genital tract, 773, 776; operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1143, 1153; on Pasteur and Lister, 1158; the relation of hydatid mole to deciduoma malignum, 1053
- Hartill, J. T., brougham-hansom, 652
- Hartley, Colonel E. B., ambulances with mounted troops, 1076
- Hartridge, G., The Ophthalmoscope, rev., 706
- Hatch, Lieutenant-Colonel W. K., hepatic abscess, 1768
- Hathaway, Lieutenant-Colonel H. G., a mounted bearer company, 1164, 1173
- Haultain, F. W. N., Handbook of Obstetric Nursing, rev., 1597
- Hautefeuille, disinfection of ships, 1608
- Hawaii, x-ray treatment of leprosy in, 179
- Hawthorne, C. O., optic atrophy, 1439
- Hayes, Mr. H. W. M., presentation to, 825
- Hayward, J. A., death from chloroform poisoning, 1122
- J. W., the effect of revaccination in pregnancy on the child, 1807
- W. T., internal derangements of the knee-joints and Thomas's splints, 731
- Headridge, Mr. W., death of, 1624
- Health, Lady Florence Dixie's gospel of, 204, 375; the economics of, 472; of the community, an effect of a hot summer on, 720; in schools, 991
- problem, the, in the Philippines, 1364
- resorts, reviews of books on, 792
- Hearing, of children, 1365; defective, of school children, 1449, 1561
- Heart, and nervous system, the Harveian oration on, 1336; irregularity of in influenza, 1411; some practical remarks on diagnosis of disease of, 1417; the clinical associations of reduplicated second sound of the, 1589
- Heat apoplexy, 854
- Heaton, G., five cases of perforated gastric ulcer treated by abdominal section and suture, with remarks on the treatment and prognosis of these cases, 96; suprapubic prostatectomy for enlarged prostate, 1771
- Hédon, E., Physiologie Normale et Pathologique du Pancréas, rev., 978
- Height of sanatoria for consumptives, 344
- Heimann, E., Internationale Selbstentfessel für Kinder, rev., 707
- Hektoen, L., A Textbook of Pathology, rev., 251
- Hellier, J. B., long artery forceps for deep wounds, 711; ectopic gestation, 1137
- Helme, T. A., total abdominal hysterectomy, 1133
- Hemianaesthesia, case of motor aphasia with, 1645
- Hemiatrophy, facial, extensive wasting of the type of, 1446
- Hemiplegia of the opposite side, unilateral atrophy of the optic nerve associated with, 1248; case of motor aphasia without, 1645
- Hemmans, S. F., museum methods, 1079
- Hemmeter, J., Diseases of the Stomach, rev., 1714
- Henderson, E., on dysentery, 851; on heat apoplexy, 854
- Hepton, J. C., industrial poisoning, 1807
- Herbert, Sir R., Speeches on Canadian Affairs by Henry Howard Molyneux, Fourth Earl of Carnarvon, rev., 182
- Heredity and nasal stenosis, 1096, 1189, 1378
- Herman, G. E., the natural history of dysmenorrhoea, 1903
- Hern, J., treatment of sclero-dermatitis, 1433; etiology of myopia, 1437
- Hernia, irreducible old standing, resection of irreducible mass containing 6 ft. of intestine, 975; femoral, the radical cure of, 1521; of caecum and appendix, 1707; subcutaneous cerebri (? traumatic porencephalus) in an adult, 1768; strangulated inguinal, reduction "en masse" during taxis, 1769; femoral, the value of Roux's operation for the radical cure of, 1946; strangulated inguinal, gangrene of gut, artificial anus, resection of caecum in a man aged 60, recovery, 1951
- Heroin, action of on the respiration, 1210
- Heron, G. A., the medical curriculum of the Scottish Universities, 361
- Herring, H. J., the charge of perjury, etc., against, 1099, 1286; conviction and sentence on, 1452, 1475
- H. T., cremation and death certification, 1878
- Herter, C. A., Lectures on Chemical Pathology in its Relation to Practical Medicine, rev., 253
- Hewitt, F. W., gets M.V.O., 1616
- Hewlett, R. T., the micro-organism of yellow fever, 100; A Manual of Bacteriology, Clinical and Applied, rev., 1715
- Hichens, P. S., open air treatment of consumption, 1369
- Higgins, C., detachment of retina, 103
- Highet, J., coroners' necropsies, 496
- Highlands of Scotland, the grievances of Poor-law medical officers in, 737; medical officers dismissed in, 982, 1095, 1806; medical appointments in, 1689
- Hillier, A., Sir Lauder Brunton's model sanatorium, 224
- W. T., a thoracic duct containing secondary carcinoma, 1770
- Hilston, Inspector-General D., gets C.B., 79
- Hind, H., some clinical cases, 242
- Hip, right, amputation of, 1588
- Hippocrates, the lecture room of, 164
- Hirschwald, A., Die experimentelle Diagnostik, Serumtherapie, und Prophylaxe der Infektionskrankheiten, rev., 792
- Hirsuties after pregnancy, 456
- Hislop, J. A., the geographical distribution of Malta fever, 870
- History, of medicine, a note on the teaching of, 93; medical, the study of, 1663, 1678
- Hodgkin's disease, See Disease
- Hodgkinson, A., chronic laryngitis, 577
- Hoisting patient to second floor, apparatus for, 375
- Holiday, the physiology of the, 471
- Holidays, Irish dispensary doctors', 921
- Holland, medical socialism in, 1457
- Holman, C., the Royal Medical Benevolent College, 1470; the Central Midwives' Board, 1746
- Holmes, J., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 744; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 759
- T., the ambulance in civil life, 1878
- Holmgren test for colour blindness, 1431
- Home for epileptics, Maghull, donation to, 972
- Office. See Home Secretary
- Secretary, the, on medical evidence in criminal courts, 269, 278, 343
- Homes, convalescent, length of stay in, 647; convalescent in city parks, 1786; inebriate, report of inspector on, 1069
- Hong Kong, the plague in, 142, 266, 483, 636, 877, 912, 995, 1559, 1805, 1927; correspondence from, 1093, 1805; report of medical officer of health of, 1093
- Honourable Artillery Company of London, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 1625
- Honours, coronation, 75; war, 1566; birthday, 1616
- Hope, A., the future of the London hospitals, 1671
- E. W., small-pox and vaccination, 382
- Horde, T. G., the forthcoming election of a direct representative, 729; the report of the Council of Public Vaccinators, 1743
- Hornabrook, R. W., prophylactic inoculation in the incubation period of plague, 1284
- Horne, W. J., chalky deposits in the trachea, 572; chronic laryngitis, 577; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 600; treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 614; anatomy of the temporal bone, 615
- Horns of animals, 973
- Horrocks, W., the municipalization of hospitals, 1073
- Major W. H., an inquiry into the influence of soil, fabrics, and flies in the dissemination of enteric infection, 936
- Horse Guards, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 1625
- sickness, South African, the infective agent of, 1186, 1879
- Horses, roughing of, 1979
- Horsley, Sir V., gets knighthood, 76; address of to registered medical practitioners of England and Wales, 811; names of general committee for election of, 811, 906; the pathology of nerve degeneration, 928; elected direct representative on General Medical Council, 995; the organization of a medical bureau for the British Medical Association, 1051, 1053; letter of thanks from, 1091; address at opening of session of University College, Bristol, 1461
- Hospital, removal of enteric fever patients to, 345
- American Presbyterian, Miraj, annual report of, 1363
- Beividere, Glasgow, the experience of as to vaccination and revaccination, 1674
- Bretonneau, report on diphtheria at, 1371
- Cancer (Free) Brompton, new laboratory for, 483
- Charing Cross, the medical school at, 526; post-graduate study at, 547; entrance scholarships at, 1090; the Huxley lecture at, 11; the lectureship in physiology at the medical school of, 1102; dinner of past and present students at, 1179
- for Children, East London, annual report of, 541; instruction at, 540
- Children's, Manchester, instruction at, 542
- for Children, North-Eastern, instruction at, 540; donation from "Little Folks" to, 1751
- the Children's, Nottingham, the house-surgeon of, 823
- for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton, instruction at, 541
- Devonshire, Buxton, annual meeting of, 327
- for Diseases of the Chest, City of London, instruction at, 541
- Dover, completion of extension and reopening of, 1290
- Dr. Stevens's, Dublin, instruction at, 538
- Ear, Nose, and Throat, Metropolitan, instruction at, 541
- General, Birmingham, instruction at, 530
- General, Nottingham, instruction at, 544
- Great Northern Central, instruction at, 539
- Guy's, opening of new nurses' home at, 145; festival dinner at, 204; the medical school at, 527; opening of new session at, 1088; entrance scholarships at, 1090; the South African memorial of, 1561
- Herbert, Woolwich, expert in clinical pathology for, 634
- for Infectious Diseases, Edinburgh City, instruction at, 543
- Jervis Street, Dublin, instruction at, 538
- Jessop, for Diseases of Women, instruction at, 542
- Kent and Canterbury, instruction at, 543
- King's College, dinner of old students at, 1179
- Lincoln County, instruction at, 544
- London, the medical school at, 527; opening of session of medical school of, 1088; new out-patient department at, 1863
- London Temperance, instruction at, 539
- Lying-in, Queen Charlotte's, instruction at, 540
- Mater Misericordiae, Dublin, instruction at, 538
- Meath, Dublin, instruction at, 539
- Mercer's, Dublin, instruction at, 538
- Middlesex and cancer research, 336, 434, 1290; the medical school at, 528; dinner of old students at, 1179
- National, Dental, opening address at, 1454
- National, for the Paralyzed and Epileptic, instruction at, 541; the secretaryship of, 634
- Netley, expert in clinical pathology for, 634

- Hospital Norfolk and Norwich, instruction at, 544  
 — North-West London, instruction at, 540  
 — Ophthalmic, Central London, instruction at, 541  
 — Poplar for Accidents, festival dinner of, 298  
 — Queen's, Birmingham, instruction at, 530  
 — Reigate and Redhill, annual report of, 1750  
 — Rotunda, Dublin, instruction at, 539  
 — Royal Albert, Devonport, instruction at, 543  
 — Royal Bethlem, instruction at, 541  
 — Royal City of Dublin, instruction at, 538  
 — Royal Dental of London, conversation at, 277; annual dinner of, 1722  
 — Royal Devon and Exeter, instruction at, 543  
 — Royal Ear, Frith Street, instruction at, 542  
 — Royal Edinburgh, for Sick Children, instruction at, 543  
 — Royal Eye, Manchester, instruction at, 542  
 — Royal Eye, Southwark, instruction at, 541  
 — Royal Free. See School of Medicine for Women  
 — Royal Hants County, instruction at, 544  
 — Royal, Kilmainham, the physician-ship, etc., of, 1625  
 — Royal London Ophthalmic, instruction at, 540; and the City of London Union, 1552  
 — Royal Orthopaedic, the rebuilding, etc., of, 1086  
 — Royal, Portsmouth, instruction at, 544  
 — Royal, Salford, annual report of, 1561  
 — Royal, for Sick Children, Glasgow, instructions at, 543  
 — Royal South Hants and Southampton, instruction at, 544  
 — Royal, Southern, Liverpool, instruction at, 542  
 — Royal United, Bath, instruction at, 542  
 — Royal Victoria, Belfast, opening of session at, 1462  
 — Royal Victoria, Montreal, Studies from, rev., 1346  
 — Royal Westminster Ophthalmic, instruction at, 540  
 — St. Bartholomew's, the medical school at, 525; old students' dinner at, 1087; entrance scholarships at, 1183  
 — St. George's, the medical school at, 526; meeting in aid of funds of, 1174, 1384; presentation of prizes at, 1550  
 — St. John's for Diseases of the Skin, instruction at, 542  
 — St. Mary's (London), the medical school of, 528; annual dinner of, 1274; the pathologist at, 1555  
 — St. Mary's, Manchester, instruction at, 542; annual meeting of, 1679  
 — St. Peter's for Stone and Urinary Diseases, instruction at, 541  
 — St. Thomas's, distribution of prizes at medical school of, 230; the medical school at, 528; old students' dinner at, 1089; entrance scholarships at, 1183  
 — Seamen's, instruction at, 539  
 — for Sick Children, Great Ormond Street, instruction at, 540  
 — for Sick Children, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, instruction at, 542  
 — Sir Patrick Dunn's, instruction at, 538  
 — for Skin and Urinary Disease, Birmingham and Midland, instruction at, 542  
 — Sussex County, instruction at, 543  
 — Throat and Ear, Central London, instruction at, 541  
 — Tottenham, instruction at, 540; post-graduate study at, 547  
 — University College, old and present students' dinner at, 1089; the T. R. tuberculin treatment of lupus vulgaris at, 1321; additions to museum at, 1555  
 — Victoria for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Edinburgh, instruction at, 543  
 — Welsh, unveiling of memorial to members of staff of who had died in service, 631  
 — West London, Hammersmith, instruction at, 539; post-graduate study at, 546  
 — Westminster, the medical school at, 529; lectures at, 922; dinner of past and present students at, 1180; opening scholarships at, 1275  
 Hospital Wolverhampton and Staffordshire General, instruction at, 544  
 — for Women, Soho, instruction at, 540  
 — for Women and Children, Manchester Clinical, instruction at, 542  
 Hospitals, union, clinical instruction in, 156; the King's Coronation gift to, 474; bequests to, 716; abuse of in Paris, 924; in South London, 986; reform in management of, 1049; municipalization of, 1073; isolation, remuneration for attending patients in, 1193; isolation, and "return cases" of scarlet fever, 1450; treatment of tuberculosis in, 1542, 1599, 1658; and Poor-law patients, 1552; of London, the future of, 1671; infectious diseases, contagion at, 1744  
 — Adelaide Medical and Surgical, instruction at, 538  
 — Fever and Small-pox of the Metropolitan Asylums Board, instruction at, 541  
 — the Imperial Yeomanry, General De Wet and, 410; distribution of medals to staff of, 474; notice as to distribution of medals to, 1381  
 — Richmond, Whitworth and Hardwicke, instruction at, 538  
 Hot-air treatment of catarrh of middle ear, 615  
 Hotels, medical practitioners and 736  
 House of Lords, the Midwives Bill in, 143, 150, 151  
 House refuse, the tipping of, 1881  
 Household troops, medical officers of, 810  
 Housing of the insane, recent progress in, 1201  
 — problem, solving the, 267  
 Housman, B. W., contract medical practice, 1036, 1042  
 Howell, T. M., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 607  
 Hovenden, G. S., the ventilation of the bedroom, 1622  
 Howard, Lieutenant-Colonel F., Handbook of the Medical Organization (Chiefly for War) of Foreign Armies, rev., 404  
 Howell, R. E., contract medical fees in hydro-pathic establishments, 1036; local medical organization, 1055; "family clubs" and advertising, 1026  
 Howes, G. B., Atlas of Practical Elementary Zootomy, rev., 254  
 Howse, Sir H. G., gets knighthood, 78; the training of the student of medicine, 1013  
 Hoyten, W. J., serum-therapeutics and carcinoma, 1342  
 Hughes, A. W., A Manual of Practical Anatomy, rev., 1058  
 Hugo, Captain J. H., encysted calculus after gunshot wound of the bladder, 1649  
 Hull, health of, 823; infant mortality and sanitation at, 1264  
 Humphry, A. D., subcutaneous injection of quinine in malarial fever, 616  
 Hunter, J. H., hints on local medical organization, 1054  
 Hunter's canal, punctured wound of femoral artery and vein in, 1447  
 Huntington's chorea. See Chorea  
 Hutchinson, Mr. J., the expedition of to India, 1967  
 — J., jun., perforation of the vermiform appendix within a hernial sac, 292; pylorotomy for stenosing pyloric ulcer, 1590; gumma compressing axillary vessels, 16; prostatectomy at 82, 16  
 Hutchison, R., Clinical Methods, A Guide to the Study of Medicine, rev., 1060  
 Hutton, Surgeon-Major G. A., medical officers in naval actions, 1022; the prevention of scurvy, 1024; voluntary aid to the sick and wounded in war with special reference to hospital orderlies, 1025, 1027; reform in the army medical service, 1034  
 — H. R., respiratory exercises in nasopharyngeal lesions, 691  
 Huxley memorial at Ealing, unveiling of, 1457  
 Hyderabad Assigned Districts, hospitals and dispensaries in, 483  
 Hydrochloric acid, two cases of poisoning by, 617  
 Hydrochlorophosphate of lime and creosote, 1657  
 Hydropathic establishments, medical advertising and, 159; medical practitioners and, 736; contract medical fees in, 1036  
 Hygiene, reviews of books on, 402; in education, 627; of school life, 885; practical in schools, 886  
 Hyperpyrexia, two cases of with recovery, 1578; after influenza, 1949  
 Hypnotism, wholesale, 1266  
 Hypodermic cases, 1908  
 Hyslop, Lieutenant-Colonel J., the Red-cross badge, 1028  
 Hysterectomy, total abdominal, for fibromyoma uteri, 1131  
 Hysteria and abdominal section, 1140  
 I.  
 Ice-cream industry, the control of the, 985  
 — poisoning in the City of London, 1172  
 Ice-creams, trade in, 1385; pathogenic varieties of bacillus coli in, 1533  
 Identification, finger-print, 1263, 1362  
 Idiosyncrasy to iodoform, 1387  
 Illinois, the sight and hearing of school children in, 1365  
 Immunity, recent studies of, with special reference to their bearing on pathology, 1105  
 Impatience, surgical, 1007, 1189, 1378  
 Impersonation, charge of, 1099  
 Impersonators, locum tenentes and, 1082, 1670  
 Ince, J., the reorganization of the Association, 83  
 Income tax, reduction in, 164, 1939; assessments to, 1103; abatements of, 1387; the commissioners of in Ireland, 1632  
 India, the plague in, 142, 209, 266, 338, 483, 636, 716, 817, 912, 995, 1091, 1183, 1277, 1558, 1677, 1784; appointments in not under Government, 300; sanitary reports in, 405; hospitals and dispensaries in, 405, 483; enteric fever among British troops in, 499; correspondence from, 637, 728, 1805; hot weather, decrease of plague in, 637; fighting the plague in, 650, 728, 731, 822, 1264, 1682, 1743, 1931; in 1900, 1069; antivenomous serum in, 1267; a mission hospital in, 1363; new army bearer corps in, 1475; enteric fever in and recent researches, 1805; report of the Imperial bacteriologist in, 1813; contamination of plague vaccine in, 1578; Mr. Hutchinson's expedition to, 1567  
 Indiana, prevention of consumption in, 1798  
 Inebriates, female, in Ottawa, 456  
 "Infamous conduct," divorce and, 646  
 Infancy, splenic anaemia of, 694, 698  
 Infant suffering from ophthalmia neonatorum, gonorrhoeal syonovitis in, 504  
 — life protection, 1785, 1931  
 — mortality. See Mortality  
 Infantism and senilism, 1488  
 Infants, modification of milk in the feeding of, 633; butter-milk as food for, 692, 923; superintendence of the feeding of, 1194; in schools, 1548  
 Infection, soil and, 1187  
 Infectious patients, cost of, 229  
 — Diseases (Notification) Act. See Act  
 Infectiousness of chicken-pox, 652  
 Infirmary, treatment of tuberculosis in, 1542, 1599, 1658  
 Infirmary, Cardiff, the financial position of, 1730  
 — for Children, Liverpool, instruction at, 542  
 — Cumberland, x-ray apparatus for, 1813  
 — for Diseases of the Eye, Newcastle-on-Tyne, instruction at, 542  
 — Eye, Glasgow, instruction at, 543  
 — Eye, West of England, instruction at, 543  
 — Eye and Ear, Myrtle Street, Liverpool, instruction at, 542; demonstrations at, 1629  
 — Eye, Ear, and Throat, Edinburgh, instruction at, 543  
 — General, and Gloucestershire Eye Institution, instruction at, 543  
 — General, Northampton, instruction at, 544  
 — General, Staffordshire, instruction at, 544  
 — Glasgow Western, instruction at, 543  
 — Huddersfield, surgical history of, 1345  
 — Leicester, extension of, 374 (and Eye Hospital), North Staffordshire, instruction at, 544  
 — Preston, new buildings of, 723  
 — Royal Alexandra, Paisley, the dispensary of, 1456  
 — Royal Bradford, instruction at, 542; opening of new operating theatres at, 1386  
 — Royal, Derbyshire, instruction at, 543  
 — Royal, Edinburgh, instruction at, 535; appointments at, 1192; presentation to, 1679; Lord Lister at, 1848  
 — Royal, Liverpool, retirement of Dr. Caton from, 820; new operating theatres at, 820, 1278; the physicianship of, 1268; the assistant physicianship of, 1672; the honorary surgeoncy of, 1019  
 — Royal, Manchester, the scheme for the rebuilding of, 153; rejection of the scheme for the rebuilding of, 288; the rebuilding of, 1186, 1371; new board of management for, 1468

- 1561, 1618, 1679: clinical attendance at the, 1618; meeting of new board of management of, 1739; offer of Stanley Grove site for rebuilding of, 1877  
**Infirmaries**, Royal Victoria, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, the fund for, 819; progress of the building of, 1b.  
 — Victoria, Glasgow, dinner of past and present students at, 1569  
**Influenza**, heart irregularity in, 1411; unrecognized, 1896; hyperpyrexia after, 1949  
**Inglis**, Miss E. M., studies of the diet of the labouring classes, corrections, 1378  
**Inhalation**, insensible, 436; of formaldehyde, 1692  
**Inhaler**, an anaesthetic, 710; for the administration of ether and chloroform, 711; a new, 1771  
**Inheritance**, lecture on, 992  
**Injection**, subcutaneous of quinine in malarial fever, 616, 1950; intrapulmonary of izar in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 1282; subcutaneous of quinine, treatment of ague by, 1583, 1767  
**Injections**, intratracheal, the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by, 155, 225, 376, 740, 1097, 1233, 1572; subcutaneous of paraffin, 1771  
**Inoculation** of British troops against enteric fever, 429; for small-pox, 1096, 1284; prophylactic in the incubation stage of plague, 1b.; for small-pox, Roberts Burns and, 1388; for plague, statistics of, 1731  
**Inquests**, medical witnesses at, 647; medical evidence at, 1675; coroners', registration of death and, 1916  
**Insane**, recent progress in housing of, 1201; treatment of at Bexley, 1206; care of in families, 1552; receiving houses for, 1b.  
**Insanity**, incipient, treatment of in New York, 345; incipient, treatment of, 732, 1189, 1202, 1471; the relation of neurasthenia to, 1208; syphilis as a cause of, 1215  
**Inspection**, medical, of volunteer recruits, payment for, 1004  
**Institut Pasteur**, Paris, statistics as to, 345; lectures, etc., at, 905  
**Institute of Chemistry**, results of examinations of, 621  
 — **Jenner of Preventive Medicine**, research scholarship at, 1569  
 — the Pasteur, of India, 205  
 — new serum at Copenhagen, 990, 1453, 1965  
 — the Research at Kuala Lumpur, 273  
 — Royal of Public Health, the Harben lectures of, 1467  
 — the Sanitary, the Congress of, 298  
 — Ulster, Medical, the opening of, 1795  
**Institutes of Medicine**, Listerism and, 1856  
 — new Pasteur, the French colonies, 162  
**Institution**, Brown, Animal Sanatory, the professor superintendency of, 1882, 1883  
 — Crichton Royal for the Insane, Dumfries, annual report of, 737  
 — Glasgow Ophthalmic, lectures at, 1629  
 — Liverpool Medical, case of poisoning with a disinfectant, 1534; repeated Caesarean section, 1535; papers, etc., 1b.; congenital absence of iris, 1592; Caesarean section, 1b.; glioma of the cerebellum, 1593; spina bifida, 1b.; perforated gastric ulcer, 1b.; public, what is it? 207  
 — Royal, lectures at, 1883  
**Instruction**, clinical, in union hospitals, 156  
**Insurance** against payments under Employers' Liability Act, 647; against sickness in Russia, 990; compulsory of workers, 1722  
 — companies. See Companies  
**Interviews**, medical, 736  
**Intestine**, resection of 6 ft. of in irreducible hernia, 975; large, carcinoma of with reference to colectomy, 1345; union of, 1514; growth of bacteria in, 1941  
**Intratracheal treatment**. See Injections  
**Intussusception**, in convalescence from typhoid fever, 703; case of, 1771  
**Inversion** of uterus, anterior vaginal coeliotomy, anterior uterotomy and replacement, recovery, 1250  
**Investiture** by the King, 645  
**Iodoform**, idiosyncrasy to, 1387  
 — gauze, plugging with in operations on cavities of the body, 1817  
**Ireland**, dispensary doctors in, 202; an outbreak of typhoid fever in, 371; Poor-law medical officers in and the payment of substitutes, 649; the Poor-law service in, 808, 1914; holidays for dispensary doctors in, 921; Boards of Guardians and the appointment of dispensary doctors in, 1094; salaries of dispensary doctors in, 1867, 1882; report of inspectors of lunatics in, 1757  
**Iris**, congenital absence of, 1592  
**Irving**, J., the surgical history of the Huddersfield Infirmary, 1345  
**Ismalia**, mosquitoes and malaria, at, 1171  
**Isolation**, results obtained by against cholera, 93  
**Italy**, and the confusion of tongues at congresses, 147; the antimalaria campaign in, 205, 1967; the introduction of vaccination in, 290; cancer in, 345; the "medici condotti" in, 950; new laws in relation to malaria in, 1662  
**Izal**, treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by intrapulmonary injection of, 1282  
 J.  
**Jackson**, G., report of to medical practitioners of England and Wales, 81; contract medical practice, 1042; preliminary general education of medical students, 1045; the Vaccination Acts, 1057; report of on the recent session of the General Medical Council, 1921  
 — G. T., The Ready Reference Handbook of Diseases of the Skin, rev., 794  
**Jacobson**, W. H. A., The Operations of Surgery, rev., 705  
**Jakob**, C., Atlas of the Nervous System, rev., 181  
**Jamaica**, medical appointments in, 564; as "the New Riviera," 1731  
**James**, Dr. J. O., presentation to, 1290  
**Jamieson**, W. A., mycosis fungoides, 1590  
**Japaconitine**, pharmacological action, etc., of, 1243  
**Japan**, cholera and cholera serum in, 1966  
**Jardine**, R., a case of mistaken sex, 827; the use of potassium chlorate in the treatment of cases of habitual death of the fetus in the later months of pregnancy, 1137  
**Jaundice**, epidemic, in South Africa, 1587, 1950; the pruritus of, 1691  
**Jeffares**, J., mushroom poisoning, 1104  
**Jeffery**, H. F., case of hernia of caecum and appendix, perityphilitis, faecal fistula, operation, 1707  
**Jenner**, Edward, his life, his work, and his writings, 1  
**Jennings**, J. E., A Manual of Ophthalmoscopy, rev., 1956  
**Jepson**, E., medical unions, how to form them and how to maintain them, 1053; local medical organizations, 1055  
**Jessett**, F. B., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1148; treatment of inoperable cancer, 1366  
**Jewett**, C., Essentials of Obstetrics, rev., 1597  
**Jewish influence** on medical science, 1266  
**Johannesburg**, sanitation at, 1265, 1793; the prevention of miners' phthisis at, 1276  
**John Rylands Library**. See Library  
**Johnston**, Professor Wyatt, death of, 157; the late, the medical faculty of McGill University and, 501  
**Jollye**, F. W., case of hereditary or Huntington's chorea, 1641  
**Jones**, H. L., eyesight specialists and the Spectacle Makers Company, 155; haemorrhage into the bursa patellae, 616  
 — J. J., the Sandgate sanatoria, 1881  
 — L. V., Gonorrhoeal Arthritis, rev., 1348  
 — Richard, phthisis in factory and workshop conditions, 771  
 — Robert (Claybury), treatment of incipient insanity, 1205; apprehensiveness, stupor and katatonia, 1213; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1218  
 — Robert (Liverpool), appendicitis or typhlitis? 154; operative treatment of flail paralytic elbow, 650; the surgical treatment of spastic infantile paralysis, 681, 682; four cases of perforating gastric ulcer of which three recovered, 1701  
 — Mr. R. H., death of, 1624  
 — R. L., contracted visual fields in rheumatoid arthritis, 1744; treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1931  
 — R. M., swimming baths and tuberculous infection, 1076  
 — Professor Viriamu, memorial to, 1811  
 — W. P., intratracheal injections, 1572  
**Journal**, proposed for the army medical services, 342, 1191, 1285; of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire, rev., 1537  
**JOURNAL, BRITISH MEDICAL**, the copyright of the, 1666  
**Joy**, N. H., return cases of scarlet fever, 641  
**Jubb**, A., a remarkable case of nail in the liver, 701  
**Judge**, an American, on Christian Science, 1555  
**Judson**, C. F., The Artificial Feeding of Infants, rev., 1955  
 K.  
**Kala-azar** as an analogous disease to Malta fever, 872  
**Kalapesi**, R. M., bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 935  
 "Kalari" biscuits, Callard's, 1335  
**Kasr-el-Aini** and the modern school of medicine in Egypt, the history of, 909  
**Katonia**, apprehensiveness, and stupor, 1213  
**Keay**, J. H., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 749; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 759; the surgery of the gall bladder, 1745  
**Keble**, Captain E., four cases of liver abscess, 702  
**Keith**, A., A Manual of Practical Anatomy, rev., 1058  
 — G. E., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1622  
 — S., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1372, 1564  
**Kelene**, and narcotile, 212; agents for, 300  
**Keller**, A., Des Kindes Ernährung, Ernährungstörungen, und Ernährungstherapie, rev., 1955  
**Kelly**, A. B., bromide of ethyl anaesthesia in operations on the throat, 588  
 — Lieutenant-Colonel R. V., gets C.B., 80, 728  
**Keloid** in vaccination scars, 975  
**Kelson**, W. H., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608  
**Kenwood**, H., the origin of cancer, 885  
**Kerr**, J., defective hearing among school children, 1449, 1561  
 — J. M. M., further experiences of Fritsch's fundal incision in Caesarean section, 1129, 1131  
**Kettle**, an improved, 182  
**Kidney**, granular, dietetic treatment of, 1397; malignant adenoma of, 1446; decapsulation of, v. nephrotomy, resection of kidney and nephrectomy, 1507; enlarged, intestinal obstruction due to, 1940  
**Killian**, G., on direct endoscopy of the upper air passages and oesophagus, its diagnostic and therapeutic value in the search for and removal of foreign bodies, 569; deflection of cartilaginous septum, 577; results of operations on the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 585  
**Kimberley**, health statistics during the siege of, 645  
**King**, the, the illness of, 74; the progress of towards recovery, 74, 144; the convalescence of, 201, 274, 342; the health of, 473; the gift of to the nation, 1b.; congratulations to from medical bodies, 1b.; the coronation gift of to the hospitals, 474; investiture by, 645  
**Kingscote**, E., causes and treatment of spasmodic asthma, 1632  
**Kinsey**, R. H., preliminary general education of medical students, 1045; better organization of medical relief, 1051  
**Kirby**, E. D., the collection of statistics, private clubs, 1256  
**Kirkby**, W., The Evolution of Artificial Mineral Waters, rev., 709  
**Kirker**, Fleet-Surgeon G., the treatment of wounded in naval actions, 1019, 1023; the prevention of scurvy, 1024  
**Kitchener**, Lord. See Viscount  
**Klein**, E., pathogenic varieties of bacillus coli in ice-creams, 1533  
**Knapp**, H. H. G., causation and treatment of typhoid thrombosis, 1708  
**Knee**, the "open method" in septic arthritis of the, 155  
**Knee-joint**, the after-treatment of erosion of, 680; internal derangement of and Thomas's splints, 731  
**Knopf**, S. A., Tuberculosis as a Disease of the Masses and How to Combat It, rev., 979  
**Knowledge** and wisdom in medicine, 1009  
**Koch**, Professor, proposed visit of to South Africa, 1672; portrait of for Mount Vernon Hospital, 1750; the transference of bovine tuberculosis to man, 1885 (1967)  
**Kovalevsky**, La Migraine et son Traitement, rev., 181  
**Kuala Lumpur**, the research institute at, 273  
**Kutnow**, Brothers, Limited, unwarrantable advertising, 1097  
**Kynsey**, Sir W. R., presidential address at opening of Section of Tropical Diseases, 829; on beri-beri, 838  
 L.  
**Laboratories**, bacteriological, public health, and pathological, 1453; government in the Philippines, 1b.; the new research at Khartoum, 1863  
**Laboratory**, the earliest municipal, 1565, 1622, 1746  
**Labour**, the second stage of, 1251; advanced, Caesarean section in, successful to both mother and child, 1949

- Labour hands, some of the national, ethical, and educational causes of the deficiency of, 753
- Labourers, native, in Rhodesia, the diet of, 411
- Lachnanthes tinctoria, Dr. Latham's investigations on, 146
- Lack, H. C., ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations; 596, 601; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 605
- Lackie, L., non-septic puerperal pyrexia, 1953
- Laffan, T., clinical instruction in union hospitals, 156; local medical organization, 1055; the amending Bill of the General Medical Council, 1934
- Lagos, the sanitary future of, 1668
- Lake district, a case of snakebite in the, 1584
- Lake, R., four cases of mastoid abscess, 178; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608; treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 614
- Laking, Sir F., gets baronetcy, 76; invested with K.C.V.O., 479
- Lamb, Captain G., antivenomous serum in India, 1267
- Lamp, portable surgical electric, 1773
- Lancashire, provision for small-pox patients in, 297; the prevention of consumption in, 469 character, 827
- Lancashire, G. H., light treatment, etc., 1319
- "Lancet influenza cure," the, 907, 916
- Land scurvy. See Scurvy
- Landois, Dr. L., obituary notice of, 1975
- Lane, J. E., Heath's Practical Anatomy, rev., 1058
- W. A., the value of respiratory exercises in the naso-pharyngeal lesions in childhood, 687, 692
- Langerhans, Grundriss der pathologischen Anatomie, rev., 977
- Laparotomy, twice on the same patient within eighteen months for different varieties of volvulus, 459; two cases of chronic pancreatitis treated by, 1310; intestinal perforation in typhoid fever treated by, 1900
- Larking, A. E., volunteer medical officers' in the provinces, 156; the position of the volunteer regimental medical officer, 1030
- Larra, Dr. A. de, honours to, 1729
- Laryngitis, chronic, correlation of diagnosis and treatment, 577
- Laryngology, reviews of books on, 618
- Larynx, treatment of early malignant disease of, 104; excision of for squamous epithelioma of, 178; removal of epiglottitis as a palliative measure in a case of inoperable malignant disease of, 179
- Latham, P. W., the investigations of on lachnanthes tinctoria, 146
- Latin and Greek, either or neither? 1562, 1619
- Laundresses, the prevalence of phthisis amongst, 766
- Law, coroners', reform in, 72; as to exposure after infectious disease, 496; coroners' quest, 646; lunacy and the, 1633, 1663, 1735, 1742, 1793
- Law, E., a case of papillomatous excrescences, or ozaenic incrustations, or chalky deposits or other lesion low down in the trachea, 571, 572
- W. T., letter of thanks from, 726 (see also Fund)
- Lawrance, Mr. Justice, on expert evidence, 1725
- Lawrence, H. M., chronic discharge from middle ear, 1370
- Lawson, C. W., cancer antecedents, 1745
- D., diet in tuberculosis, 1681
- Lea, A. W. W., enteroptosis, 104
- Lead workers, the prevention of plumbism in, 413
- LEADING ARTICLES.—Vaccination facts and problems, 71; the illness of the King, 74; the new Constitution of the Association, 143; the Midwives Bill in the House of Lords, ib.; the relative general education of the profession, 198; medicine and matrimony, ib.; the remuneration of medical witnesses in criminal courts, 200; is longevity increasing? 267; "solving the housing problem," ib.; the medical curriculum of the Scottish universities, 268; the annual meeting in Manchester, 339; the address in medicine, ib.; the address in obstetrics, 340; the seventieth annual meeting, 407; the passing of Netley, 408; the physiology of the holiday, 471; presenility and national decadence, ib.; the economics of health, 472; the advantages and disadvantages of the profession of medicine, 505; the portals and prospects of the profession, 506; the medical curriculum, 508; hygiene in education, 627; Rigas's disease, 628; salol in the treatment of small-pox, 629; the second report of the Sewage Commission, 717; London coroners' courts, 718; French and English mortality, 719; Rudolf Virchow, 803; the Section of Industrial Hygiene and Diseases of Occupation at the Manchester meeting, ib.; the General Medical Council election, 805, 1077; an Antivaccination League manifesto, 897; typhoid fever, etiology and prevention, 898; scientific training and commercial enterprise, 899; rehousing and compulsory clearances, 900; the extracorporeal vitality of the typhoid bacillus, 983; aerial sewage, 984; sanitary organization in dealing with small-pox epidemics, ib.; the control of the ice-cream industry, 985; Mr. Bernard Shaw on vaccination, 1078; accidents following entombment under snow, 1079; women as sanitary inspectors, 1080; the statistical study of cancer, 1081; the Huxley lecture, 1167; the introductory addresses and preliminary education, ib.; the Antivaccination League's defenders, 1168; antivivisectionist statistics, 1170; the progress of reorganization, 1259; Mr. Bernard Shaw's reply, 1260; Religio Medici, 1261; tuberculosis in lunatic asylums, 1357; the Royal Navy Medical Service, 1358; the treatment of inoperable cancer, ib.; modern vegetarianism, 1359; defective hearing in school children, 1449; the utility of isolation hospitals for scarlet fever as affected by "return cases," 1450; the determination of sex, 1451; the Bradshaw lecture, 1547; "quarantine" and the control of small-pox epidemics, 1548; infants in schools, ib.; the x-ray treatment of malignant disease, 1549; tuberculosis and its prevention, 1603; the carbonic acid of the air, 1604; the respiratory complications of typhoid fever, 1605; Mr. Stephen Coleridge as an amusing raller, 1606; lunacy law reform, 1663; the General Medical Council, 1664; the proposed disruption of Victoria University, ib.; an alleged parasitic organism of syphilis, 1665; abuse of medical charity, 1723; the Education Bill and sanitary authorities, ib.; the Dean of Norwich on Christian Science, 1724; the Virchow Memorial Fund, 1725; infant life protection, 1785; the control of epidemic small-pox, ib.; convalescent homes in city parks, 1786; on Listerism, 1824, et seq.; the preliminary general education of medical students, 1862; the Royal Colleges in England and the General Medical Council, 1913; the Poor-law medical service in Ireland, 1914; the Imperial Vaccination League, ib.; underground bakehouses, 1961; post-mortem Caesarean section, 1962; the health of navies, ib.
- League, Imperial Vaccination, objects, etc., of, 51, 467, 475, 639; General Phelps on, 1095, 1375, 1558; and Mr. Bernard Shaw, 1557; the first meeting of, 1911; leading article on, 1914
- the National Antivaccination, manifesto from, 897; the defenders of, 1168
- Lecture, the Huxley, on recent studies in immunity by Dr. W. H. Welch, 1105; the Huxley, leading article on, 1167; the Huxley of the Anthropological Institute, 1360; the Bradshaw on intraperitoneal haemorrhage incident to ectopic gestation by Dr. C. J. Cullingworth, 1481; the Bradshaw, leading article on, 1547; the Bradshaw, on infective arthritis, by Mr. Howard Marsh, 1831
- Lectures on children diseases, etc., books on, 1007; village, etc., books for, 1103; ambulance, diagrams for, 1202; the Croonian, on the natural history and pathology of pneumonia, by Dr. J. W. Washbourn, 1584, 1646, 1704, 1765; first aid, 1936
- Ledward, Dr., M.P., obituary notice of, 156
- Lee, C. G., gunshot injury to the eye, 1428; four cases of monocular neuritis, 1429
- R., medical education, 223; the Imperial Vaccination League, 639; rickets, 732; medical geology, 1940
- Leech, Dr. D. J., presentation of portrait of to the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 72
- Memorial Fund, See Fund
- Leeward Islands, medical appointments in, 564
- Legat, R. E., a case of mushroom poisoning, 1572
- Legge, T. M., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 748; fast aniline black dyeing processes, 752; acneiform eruption of "dofers," 753; phthisis in factory and workshop conditions, 772
- Legros, G., Recherches Bactériologiques sur les Gangrènes Gazeuses Aigues, rev., 1715
- Leigh, Lancs, proposed infirmary at, 1178
- Leigh, R., the dosage of pilocarpin, 1104
- Lemonade, Callard's sugar-free, 1657
- London, A. A., Clinical Lecture on Hydatid Disease of the Lungs, rev., 1772
- E. H., The Method of Cuigny or Retinoscopy, rev., 707
- Lens, double case of congenitally displaced transparent treated by dissection, 1438; 40 cases of extraction of in high myopia, 1441
- Leprosy, x-ray treatment in, 179; the treatment of, 413; in Russia, 716; in Germany, 950; alleged cure for, 1194; hospital for treatment of near St. Petersburg, 1382
- Lereboullet, P., Les Cirrhoses Biliaires, rev., 706
- Lermoyez, M., results of operations upon the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 579, 586
- Le Roy, J. A., the health problem in the Philippines, 1364
- Lesions, experimental, of the retina, 1440
- Lethargy, African negro, the condition of the central nervous system in, 929
- Leucocytes, the, in malaria, 965
- Leucocytosis, sodium cinnamate and splenectomy, 1903; paper on, 1971
- Lewis, C. J., Public Health and Preventive Medicine, rev., 402
- Epileptic Colony. See Colony
- Leydon, E. V., serumtherapeutics and carcinoma, 1263; the report of the proceedings on the occasion of the birthday of, 1356
- Leysin, note on, 1007
- Liability, employers', 646
- Libel action, a successful, 148
- Library, the John Rylands, Manchester, 258; British Medical Association, list of presentations of books, etc., to, 913, 1717
- Licensing Act. See Act
- Licentiate of the English Colleges, 1980
- Lie, H. P., the treatment of leprosy, 413
- Liébault, Dr., inscription on tablet on house in which he was born, 988
- Liebreich, O., the therapeutic value of alkaline waters of the Vichy type, 1161; the therapeutic value of cantharidine, 1231
- Lieutenant-colonel, the examination for the promotion to, 1686
- Life, expectation of in London, 1353
- Insurance, some medical aspects of, 1917; syphilis and, 1952, 1979
- Ligament, ovarian, myoma of, 1771
- Ligaments, ruptured crucial, and their repair by operation, 1768; crucial, suture of, 1879, 1932
- Light treatment, discussion on in Section of Dermatology, 1316; the value of, 1344
- Lincoln, clinical features of an epidemic occurring in, 1650
- Lip, upper, hard chancre of supposed source of inoculation, 1648
- Lipmann, A., Le Pneumococque et les Pneumococques, 979
- Lister, Lord. See Lord
- Listerism. See Lord Lister
- LITERARY NOTES, 142, 208, 265, 626, 727, 817, 911, 995, 1068, 1183, 1354, 1462, 1616, 1676, 1738, 1802, 1960; arguments against the inoculation of small-pox, 142; Horace Walpole and the inoculation of small-pox, 208; "the ideal anaesthetic," 265; Mr. M. J. Wibert on the "United States Pharmacopoeia," ib.; Dr. Thorne, Antivaccinist, 817; the Shakespeare-Bacon controversy, ib.; the ancient Egyptians and the employment of castor oil, 818; natural preservation of the brain in the ancient Egyptians, ib.; anecdote of Dupuytren, 911; the King's speech on prevention of disease, ib.; John Berkenhout's "Symptomatology," ib.; the relation between medical practitioners and pharmacists, 912; America's contribution to surgery, ib.; In Memoriam Rudolf Virchow, 995; subjects of Paris "Thèses," ib.; comments on the Special Vaccination Number of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL, 996; Roman medicine and Roman medical practitioners, 1068, 1183; ode on the coronation by Dr. J. G. Carageorgiades, 1069; Dr. F. S. Billings on Virchow, 1354; Dr. F. Rubio on the women of Cadiz, 1355; monument to Dr. E. McDowell, ib.; the "Guardian" on the medical profession, 1462; Mr. Roger Williams on Dr. Billings's note on Virchow, 1616; Professor A. R. Simpson on Virchow, ib.; "T. P.'s Weekly," note on, 1676; the Imperial Yeomanry Hospitals in South Africa, ib.; Humphry Davy and the discovery of anaesthesia, ib.; Southey's tribute to Jenner, ib.; the Association of Medical Librarians, 1803
- Little, Dr. D., obituary notice of, 1808; the death of, 1984
- E. G., lupus erythematosus from the clinical point of view, 1328
- Littlewood, H., carcinoma of the large intestine, with special reference to the operation of colectomy, 1345
- Live stock industry, tuberculosis in relation to, 470
- Liver, distended, relieved by cholecystotomy, 249; remarkable case of nail in the, 701; four

- cases of abscess of, 702; reviews of books on diseases of, 706; biliary cirrhosis of the with and without the cholelithiasis, 1770
- Liverpool, the water supply of, 220; correspondence from, 820, 915, 1278; annual inspection of hospitals of, 915; the prevention of consumption in, 1910; the proposed university for, 1919, 1957
- Livingstone, D. M., remarkable case of nail in the liver, 701
- Lizar's "System of Anatomical Plates of the Human Body," note on, 1202
- Lloyd, Mr. H. J., obituary notice of, 1879
- Mr. John, obituary notice of, 1809
- Jordan, after-treatment of erosion of the knee-joint, 680; tuberculosis of the testes, etc., 1310; treatment of chronic enlargement of the prostate, 1495
- Localizations, certain cerebral, 1882
- Loch, C. S., better organization of medical relief, 1045, 1051
- Lockwood, C. B., suprapubic cystotomy for tumour of the bladder, 1589
- Lockyer, C. H., epithelioma of cervix, 1250
- "Locum tenentes," practitioners and, 646; and extra fees, 647; assistants and, 721, 827; duties of, 756; the supply and payment of, 918, 1003, 1074, 1178, 1275; and impersonators, 1082, 1670; the obligations of, 1822
- Lodge, S. jun., ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 601; optic atrophy, 1439; vasomotor disturbance of the eye, 1441
- Lodging-houses, common, the further control of, 457
- Lofotol, note on, 1657
- Logan, F. T. B., a portable case for urine examination, 1061
- London, the betterment of, 145; small-pox in, 107; the provision in for the education of the deaf, 610; Poor-law children in, 988; ice-cream poisoning in, 1172; expectation of life in, 1353; vision-testing in the schools of, 1355; the micro-organisms found in the air of, 1534; sanitation of restaurants in, 1553; rehousing in, 1555; the recent epidemic of small pox in, 1672; post-graduate teaching in, 1918; the ambulance service of, 1927; necropsies for coroners in, 1937, 1966
- County Council. See County
- Longbotham, G., Javanese anaesthesia, 427
- Longevity, is it increasing? 267
- Longhurst, A. E. T., a warning, 1196
- Longridge, C. N., the subcutaneous injection of carbonylhydrate, 616; value of the blood count in abdominal diseases, 1511
- Longworth, S. G., clinical observations on the action of some suppurative preparations, 170
- Lord Chief Justice, the on the new Criminal Court, 1261
- Lieutenant of Ireland, medical appointments to household of, 1366
- Lister made member of the Order of Merit, 75; the Virchow memorial, 1741; the antiseptic method of, in the present and the future, 1819; the influence of, upon military surgery, 1837; and Pasteur, 1838; and antiseptic surgery, 1841; the early days of, in Edinburgh, 1842; and the evolution of modern surgery, 1844; at Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, 1848; and the development of operative surgery, 1851; later years of, 1853; bibliography of, 10, 11; the system of, 1854; and the institutes of medicine, 1856; and obstetrics and gynaecology, 1857; and ophthalmic surgery, 1858; and the surgery of the ear and throat, 1860; and surgery in tropical countries, 1861; made Knight Grand Cross of the Order of Dannebrog, 1915; the jubilee of, 1972
- Lord, R. E., two cases of hyperpyrexia with recovery, 1578
- Love, J. K., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608; education of the deaf, 612; treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 614; anatomy of the temporal bone, 615
- Lovell Sir F., the mission of, 277
- Lovell-Keays, L., two cases of hydrochloric acid poisoning, 617
- Low, G. C., the differential diagnosis of yellow fever and malignant malaria, 860; sleeping sickness, 1954
- Low, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1974
- Loxton, W. A., skin affections, 1448
- Lubarsch, O., Arbeiten aus dem pathologisch-anatomischen Institut in Fosen, rev., 253
- Lucas Championnière, the antiseptic method of Lister in the present and in the future, 1819
- Luff, A. F., estimation of urinary purins, 1414
- Lunacy in Glamorgan, 290; and the law, 1633, 1663, 1735, 1742, 1793
- Act. See Act
- administration, 921
- law, 920
- Lunatic, pauper, and district medical officer, 1385; alleged custody of, 1476
- colonies, 1958
- Lund, H., discussion on the treatment of inoperable cancer, in the Surgical Section, 226; treatment of genu valgum, 291
- K. F., painless and rapid delivery, 740
- Lungs, review of book on hydatid disease of, 1772
- Lupus, vulgaris, X-rayed, the histology of, 1319; vulgaris, the T. R. tuberculin treatment of at University College Hospital, 1321; erythematous, from the clinical point of view, 1328; treated by Coley's fluid, 1377
- Lurgan Urban Sanitary District, progress in, 914, 1005
- Lymph, vaccine, strains of, 163; the relation of metabolism to the formation of, 776
- glands, tuberculous, extirpation of, 1312, 1472, 1682
- Lymphadenoma (?), 1590
- Lymphatic system, books on comparative anatomy of, 1480
- M.
- Macalister, C. J., poisoning with a disinfectant, 1534
- McBride, P., ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 599; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 602, 608; cholesteatoma of the middle ear, 610; respiratory exercises in nasopharyngeal lesions, 691
- McCall, Miss E., a case of haemorrhagic nephritis, 1766
- McCann, F. J., oophorectomy in intermenstrual dysmenorrhoea, 1140; operative treatment of uterine prolapse, 1149; vaginal fixation, 1156
- MacCarthy, F., Association of Midland Railway Surgeons, 427
- McCleary, G. F., the prevalence of phthisis among laundresses, 766
- MacConkey, mammary abscess following typhoid fever, 780
- McCormac, J. M., functional and organic paralysis, 1407
- McCormick, W. S., the preliminary general education of medical students, 1618
- McCulloch, Major T., enteric fever among British troops in India, 499
- MacDonald, G., the operative cure of laryngeal papillomata, 587, 588; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 596
- Mr. J., death of, 1284
- Inspector-General J. D., gets K.C.M.G., 79
- McDonnell, Dr. D., obituary notice of, 1284
- Macdonogh, D., "cancer antecedents," 1932
- McDougall, Alderman, the relation of poverty and disease, 447
- Professor, the relation of auditory rhythm to nervous discharges, 902
- Macewen, Sir W., gets knighthood, 76; complimentary dinner to, 1086, 1545; tuberculosis of the testis, etc., 1310; treatment of chronic enlargement of the prostate, 1495
- McFeely, J. D., treatment of inoperable cancer, 1307; rodent ulcer, its pathology and treatment, 1523
- McGavin, H., strangulated inguinal hernia, reduction "en masse" during taxis, 1769
- McGillivray, A., functional derangement of the eye, 1425; detachment of corneal epithelium, 1429; the etiology of myopia, 1437
- MacGregor, Sir W., dinner to, 1688; lecture to Glasgow University students on malaria, 1800, 1889
- MacIlwaine, S. W., heredity and nasal stenosis, 1006
- Macintyre, J., chalky deposits in the trachea, 572; foreign bodies in the upper air passages and gullet, 10; the value of light, Roentgen rays, and currents of high potential and frequency in the treatment of lupus, rodent ulcer, and cancer, 1344
- McKendrick, Professor, banquet to, 907
- Mackenzie, G. H., intractable nasal haemorrhage successfully treated by a new method, 976
- H., a warning, 1196
- J., The Study of the Pulse, Arterial, Venous, and Hepatic, and of the Movements of the Heart, rev., 250; the cause of heart irregularity in influenza, with a demonstration of the clinical polygraph, 1411
- McKeown, D., a case of chronic ulcer of the cornea, 1437; double case of congenitally displaced transparent lens treated by dissection, 1438
- MacKintosh, D. J., gets M.V.O., 1616
- MacLachlan, W. A., insensible inhalation, 436
- McLaren, J. S., intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, 101
- MacLaurin, Hon. H. M., gets knighthood, 614, 728
- MacLeod, J. M. H., light treatment, etc., 1317; the pathological changes in the skin produced by the rays from a Flinsen lamp, with special reference to lupus vulgaris, 1319
- Macmillan, Dr. N. H., obituary notice of, 1098
- MacMunn, J., bladder sounds, 1061
- McNaught, Captain J. G., epididymitis as a complication of enteric fever, 1587
- Macnaughton-Jones, operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1147; treatment of uterine fibroids, 1154
- Macphail, A., the attainment of consideration, 1612
- Macroglossia neurofibromatosa, 1343
- MacRury, J., potassium nitrate and nitrite in chronic increase of arterial tension, 436
- McVail, J. C., vaccination problems for Parliament, 32; small-pox in Glasgow, 40
- McWalter, J. C., some suggested standards for Pharmacopoeial preparations, 1242
- McWeeney, E. J., the protozoan theory of vaccination, 223; puerperal eclampsia, 1901
- Madden, P. C., cancer in tropical countries, 730
- Maddox, E. E., the treatment of sclero-keratitis, 1432; the etiology of myopia, 1436
- Magee, J. A., intestinal obstruction due to enlarged kidney, 1040
- Magistrates, medical, 230, 294, 1101, 1478, 1629
- Magnuss, H., Visual Economics, etc., rev., 1956
- Maguire, G. J., medical bibliography, 822
- R., the relation of human and bovine tuberculosis, 947
- Mahsud-Waziri operations, the, 429
- Major, Dr. H. P., presentation to, 1948
- Malaria, the campaign against in Italy, 205, 1967; in Egypt, the Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine and, 343, 990; (no), no mosquitos, 631; and mosquitos, 809; examination of the blood in cases of in Cyprus, 961; the leucocytes in, 965; stamping out the in the Campagna, 988; and mosquitos at Ismailia, 1177; the prevention of in Ceylon, 1554; new laws in relation to in Italy, 1662; the campaign against, 1800; Sir W. MacGregor on, 1800, 1829
- Malarial fever. See Fever
- Malay, the research institute in, 273
- Malcolm, J. D., malignant adenoma of kidney, 1446
- Malet, M., the relations of medical men to their patients and of the profession to the public, 234
- Malpraxis, action for, 295; alleged in Scotland action for, 1382; deciduoma malignum and, 1918
- Malta fever. See Fever
- Mammals, development of the sternum and shoulder girdle in, 777
- Man, aged 24, squamous epithelioma of the larynx in, thyrotomy, excision of larynx, 178; a trypanosoma occurring in the blood of, 881; v. the microbe, 893; transference of bovine tuberculosis to, 1885 (1967)
- Manchester, reduced fares for the journey to, 142; correspondence from, 153, 288, 1185, 1371, 1468, 1561, 1618, 1679, 1739, 1877; a sanatorium for in Delamere Forest, 202 (which see); Handbook and Guide to, 260; rejection of the scheme for rebuilding the Royal Infirmary, 288; the early influence of on the advancement of medicine and medical education, 301; the school of obstetrics and gynaecology at, 377; dental soirée, 1185; the infirmary question, 1186, 1561, 1877; proposed rebuilding of Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, 1186; sanatorium for infectious diseases, 10; the university question at, 1468, 1561, 1957; the "no-breakfast" system and its claim, 1679; cancer pavilion, 1877; hospital Sunday, 10; the examination of the Conjoint Board, 10
- Manders, H., treatment of inoperable cancer, 1306
- Manifesto, an antivaccination league, 807
- Mann, J. D., estimation of urinary purins, 1414; Forensic Medicine and Toxicology, rev., 1537
- Manna, note on, 1631
- Mannitol pentanitrate, the pharmacological action of, 1231
- Mansfield, Staff Surgeon C., an ambulance stretcher, 1034
- Manslaughter, midwife committed for, 646; charge of, 1286
- Manson, P., the prophylaxis and treatment of beri-beri, 820; on dysentery, 831; on yellow fever, 861; kala-azar and Malta fever, 879; the micro-organisms of yellow fever, 1007; report of a case of bilharzia from the West Indies, 1894
- Mantle, A., dilatation of the stomach, 1396
- Mapother, E., treatment of psoriasis, 1472
- Maris, H. C. L., the Lyons "Virgil," 828
- Marriages, consanguinous, deaf-mutism and, 1084

Marriott, E. D., return cases of scarlet fever, 1000  
W., Hints to Meteorological Observers, rev., 1253  
Marsden, Dr. A. E., death of, 157  
Marsh, H., the jubilee of the Metropolitan Counties Branch, 233; presidential address to Clinical Society of London, 1248; the Bradshaw lecture on infective arthritis, 1831  
Marshall, C. D., detachment of corneal epithelium, 1428; treatment of sclero-keratitis, 1433; extraction of the lens in high myopia, 1441  
— C. R., abuse of mercuric chloride solutions in obstetric practice, 1157; action of dionin and heroin on the respiration, 1219; the pharmacological action of mannitol pentanitrate, 1231  
— Surgeon-Major, J. J. de Z., proposed journal for the army medical services, 1285  
— J. S., Principles and Practice of Operative Dentistry, rev., 709  
Martin, A. J., cancer "à deux," 427  
— S., typhoid bacilli and the soil, 981  
Maryland, the early history of medicine in, 1062; a tuberculosis commission for, 1738  
Mason, J. M., the notification of infectious diseases, 1472  
Massachusetts, lunatic colonies in, 1938  
Materia medica of the intratracheal treatment of pulmonary diseases, 1223  
Maternity, Royal, Edinburgh and Simpson Memorial Hospital, instruction at, 543  
Matrimony, medicine and, 200, 732, 1378, 1565  
Matthews, P., the puffing of nostrils, 1808  
Matzschita, T., Bacteriologische Diagnostik für Aerzte, Tierärzte und Botaniker, rev., 1714  
Maude, A., some clinical aspects of revaccination, 1466; the effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1912  
Mauritius, the plague in, 483, 636, 716, 817, 912, 1183, 1277, 1559, 1677, 1784, 1927; medical appointments in, 554  
May, C. M., Manual of Diseases of the Eye, rev., 708  
— Lieutenant Colonel W. A., gets C.B., 80  
— W. P., the movements and innervation of the stomach, 779, 895; the motor cortex in anthropoid apes, 785; dilatation of the stomach, 1307  
Maynard, E., leucocytosis, 1971  
Mayor of Leicester, the and, the medical profession, 341  
Mayors, medical, 1629, 1690  
Mayou, M. S., changes in rodent ulcer produced by x-ray treatment, 1770  
M.D. degree for practitioners, 503  
Meade, J. N., a case of hard chancre of upper lip, supposed source of inoculation, 1648  
Measles, recurrent, 436; and school attendance, 1268; and scarlet fever, concurrent in children, 1581; measures to be taken against, 1689; the arrest of commencing epidemics of, 1745; on the Arctic coast, 1918  
Meat, the preservation of, 633; unsound, penalties for, 1191  
Medal, new war, for South Africa, 1098; the Porro, 1251; the Queen's South Africa, 1381; for the Arco and Langs expeditions, 1b  
Medals, coronation, distribution of 645; of the Royal Society, distribution of, 1667  
Medical Acts Bill. See Bill.  
— Council of Cape Colony, 270, 1264  
— Council, General, the minutes of, 206; regulations of as to preliminary education, 510; regulations of as to professional education, 511; regulations of as to State medicine, 550; regulations of as to dental surgery, 566; the election of a direct representative on, 638, 719, 729, 805, 810, 811, 906, 1077, 1187, 1283; voting by officers of the military services at the election of direct representatives on, 813; result of election of a direct representative on, 995; analysis of the voting at the election for direct representative on, 1091; new Crown members of, 1457; leading article on coming meeting of, 1664; notes on meeting of, 1717, 1773, 1866; president's address, 1718; the Midwives Act, 1720; disciplinary cases, 1720, 1774; alleged advertising, 1721; inspection of the first examination of the English Conjoint Board, 1774; visitation of examinations in preliminary science, 1b; applications for restoration to "Medical Register," 1b; removal of qualification from the "Register," 1b; prevention of personation, 1b; removal of name from "Dentists' Register," 1775; the Conjoint Board in England, 1775, 1777, 1783; report of the Financial Relations Committee, 1775, 1780; army sanitary officers, 1777; report of Public Health Committee, 1779; preliminary education, 1780, 1782; reports from the Examination Committee, 1780, 1784; University of

Birmingham, 1781; Medical Acts Amendment Bill, 1b; public health resolutions and rules, 1782; Pharmacopoeia Committee, 1b; Students' Registration Committee, 1783; Dental Education and Examination Committee, 1b; Conjoint Boards in Scotland and Ireland, 1b; circulation of documents, 1784; legislation, 1b; the Hartley Institution, Southampton, 1b; standing orders, 1b; vote of thanks, 1b; confirmation of minutes, 1b; alleged advertising, 1b; and the Royal Colleges, 1913; report of Mr. George Jackson on the recent session of, 1921  
Medical Directory, proposed enlargement, etc., of, 361, 426, 495, 828; notice as to alteration in, 1196  
— men, as witnesses, 225, 361, 495; the relation of to their patients, 234; puffing of in lay newspapers, 368; motor cars for, 981; attendance upon children of, 1099; motor cycles for, 1374; average incomes of, 1478  
— officers, district, alteration of boundaries of, 1289; and pauper lunatics, 1385; duties of, 1568  
— officers of health and registrar of births and deaths, the offices of, 500; and certificates, 1882  
— officers of the Household troops, 810  
— officers, Poor-law, in Ireland, 202, 808; and the payment of substitutes, 649; as members of county council, 1b; in the Scottish Highlands, grievances of, 737, 1866; in the Highlands, dismissal of, 982, 1095; Irish Boards of Guardians and, 1094, 1361, 1456, 1553; in Ireland, holidays for, 921; in Scotland, Boards of Guardians and, 1194; in Ireland, salaries of, 1267, 1882; and vaccination, 1728; salaries and superannuation of, 1b  
— relief, better organization of, 1045  
Medicine, a note on the teaching of, 92; the romance of, 362; psychological, the study of, 54; matrimony and, 200, 732, 1378, 1565; State, degrees and diplomas in, 550; State, instruction and laboratory classes in, 555; the place of bacteriological diagnosis in, 931; knowledge and wisdom in, 1009; the training of the student of, 1013; as a profession for women, 1017; textbooks of, 1059; the early history of in Maryland, 1062; the patron saints of, 1196; the "noble and ideal" in, 1274  
— men as scapegoats, 205  
Medicines and appliances for the Royal Navy, 227; undesired and unexpected actions of, 1159; patent, 1966  
Meigraim. See Migraine  
Meige, H., Les Tics et leur Traitement, rev., 1656  
Melanism, total, 1950  
Melland, B., Malta Fever in the Canaries, 867  
— C. H., splenic anaemia of infants, 698; the leucocytes in malaria, 905  
Memorial, a South African war, 1456  
Meningitis, tuberculous, "dysphasia" or aphasia as an initial symptom of, 1897  
Menstruation, early, 976  
Menzer, A., Die Etiologie des akuten Gelenk-rheumatismus, rev., 1348  
Menzies, J. A., detachment of corneal epithelium, 1428, 1429  
Merck's Annual Report, rev., 708  
Mercuric chloride solutions, abuse of in obstetric practice, 1157, 1388  
Merthyr Tydfil, the waterworks at, 289; small-pox in, 1670  
Metabolism, the relation of to lymph formation, 776  
Metchnikoff, E., L'Immunité dans les Maladies Infectieuses, rev., 1595  
Meteorology, review of book on, 1253  
Miall, P., the treatment of stammering, 740  
Mickleby, Mr. G., obituary notice of, 919  
Microbe, man versus the, 893  
Micro-organisms, the, of yellow fever, 1000, 1097  
Micro-organisms found in London air, 1534  
Microscope, choice of a, 163, 231; a portable, 651  
Microscopic methods, 740  
Middle Ages, public dissections in the, 1263  
Middelton, W. J., treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 1648  
Midwife committed for manslaughter, 646; censure on a, 735  
Midwifery operations, assistance in, 1748, 1882  
Midwives, the legal status of, 496  
— Act. See Act  
— Bill. See Bill  
— Board. See Board  
Migraine, sodium carbonate in, 1572  
Mikulicz-Radecki, J., a contribution to the treatment of fractured patella, 1828  
Milford, Dr. F., death of, 1094  
Militia, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 204, 1626  
Milk, cytolytic, for cancer, 84; apparatus for

keeping hot, 651; modification of in the feeding of infants, 653; boracic acid in, 1385; unsweetened and sweetened condensed, 1657; tuberculous, two cases of consumption probably infected by, 1706  
Milk mixtures, note on, 1571  
Millard, C. K., the etiology of return cases of scarlet fever, 441, 821  
Miller, G. V., squamous epithelioma of the larynx in a man aged 24, thyrotomy, excision of larynx, 198  
Milligan, W., the study, teaching, and prevention of diseases of the ear, 601; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608; treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 615; subcutaneous injections of paraffin 1771  
Milner, E. T., etiology and pathology of gall stones, 104  
Milward, F. V., an inhaler for the administration of ether and chloroform, 711; a new inhaler, 1771  
Miners, phthisis of, 729; the prevention of phthisis of, 1276  
Mines, English, ankylotomiasis in, 1864  
Minister, a medical, in Russia, 633  
Miquel, P., Traité de Bactériologie, rev., 619  
Mirrors, glass laryngeal, disinfection of, 300  
Mitchell, Sir A., dreamless sleep, 412  
— A. B., old standing irreducible hernia, with repeated attacks of obstruction, resection of the irreducible mass, containing 6 ft. of intestine, complete recovery, 675  
Mittelschmerz. See dysmenorrhoea  
Modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 653  
Modlin, I. G., case of Jacksonian epilepsy, trephining, recovery 704  
Mole, hydatid, relation of, to deciduoma malignum, 1953  
Molokai, the medical superintendentship of the leper settlement at, 1558  
Monckton, F. A., test for bile pigments, 1342  
Monkeys, anthropoid, the relation between the formation of the auricle of and certain congenital malformations of human auricle, 610  
Monmouth, laying of foundation stone of new hospital for, 1101  
Monmouthshire, the sanitary condition of, 101  
Monsarrat, K., the "open method" in septic arthritis of the knee, 143; case of arrested development of the cerebellum and its peduncles, with spina bifida and other developmental peculiarities in the cord, 943  
Montgomery, W. P., surgery of the nervous system in children, 677  
Moon, E. G., infective pneumonia, 1928  
Moore, C. F., some of the national, ethical, and educational causes of the deficiency of labour hands, 753; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 760  
More, J., dreamless sleep, 751  
Morice, G., Annuaire des eaux Minérales, Stations Climatiques, etc., rev., 793  
Morrison, R., tuberculosis of the testis, etc., 1310; an operation for gall stones with the after-history of a series of cases operated on, 1487  
Morris, H., appendicitis or typhilitis, 153; A Treatise on Human Anatomy, rev., 1058; treatment of inoperable cancer, 1293  
— H. C. C., Lizar's "Anatomical Plates of the Human Body," 1902  
— M., treatment of psoriasis, 1338  
— W. J., a political bureau for the Association, 1053; the Vaccination Acts, 1057  
Morrison, C. S., the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1218  
— J. T. J., better organization of medical relief, 1051; punctured wound of femoral artery and vein in Hunter's canal, 1447  
Mortality, infantile, 456, 642, 821; infantile, breech presentation and, 504; French and English, 719; infantile, and sanitation at Hull, 1264  
Morton, C. A., treatment of genu valgum, 291  
Moser, P., a new serum for scarlet fever, 1026, 1729  
Mosquito pools, oil treatment of, 274  
Mosquitos, campaign against in New York, 631; (no), no malaria, 1b; and malaria, 809; in Sierra Leone, 903; campaign against in New Orleans, 982; and malaria at Ismailia, 1171  
Motor cars, steam, 435; for medical men, 581  
— cycles for medical men, 1374  
— cortex, the, as exemplified in the anthropoid apes, 784  
— insufficiency of the stomach, 1693  
Mott, F. W., the pathology of nerve degeneration, 925; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1215; functional and organic paralysis, 1407  
Motto, a quaint, 924  
Mould, G. E., treatment of incipient insanity, 1206

- Mould, G. W., recent progress in the housing of the insane, 1201; treatment of incipient insanity, 1206
- Moullin, C. W. M., gastrotomy for gastric ulcer, 1650; on haematemesis, 1875
- Moure's operation for deflected septum, 593
- Moxham, M. C., effect of revaccination in pregnancy on the child, 1807
- Moynihan, B. G. A., a series of cases illustrating the complications of gall-stone disease, 1530
- Muir, Surgeon-General H. S., the Y fund, 159, 294, 429, 500, 735, 1191, 1936; inoculation for small-pox, 1096
- J. C., salol in the treatment of small-pox, 179
- W. L., medical officers dismissed in Highland Counties, 1095
- Mullen, Dr. J. W. K., presentation to, 406
- Mullinavat District, the medical officership of, 1361, 1456
- Municipalization of hospitals, 1073
- Murdoch, A., absence of thumbs, 164; cancer investigation, 1370
- Murphy, C. E., congenital stricture of the urethra, 790
- J., tuberculosis of testis, etc., 1310
- S. F., the "Revue d'Hygiène" on the work of, 1086
- Murray, G. R., exophthalmic goitre, 1444
- J. K., vaccination in Cape Colony, 1745
- R. W., Hare-lip and Cleft Palate, rev., 1714
- Muscles, voluntary, action of acids upon, 1238; of the head and forearm, three cases of paralysis of the, 1643; a rare form of dystrophy of, 1644
- Museum, the annual, of foods, drugs, instruments, books, etc., 332, 459; the pathological, at the annual meeting at Manchester, 423; a medico historical, at Amsterdam, 1792
- methods, 1939, 1979
- Mushrooms, poisoning by, 1104, 1572
- Musser, J. H., on dysentery, 851; dilatation of the stomach, 1305
- Muzzling order, reinforcement of, 99, 1064, 1101, 1675, 1968
- Mycosis fungoides, case of, 1590
- Myers, C. E., the least perceptible tone, 895
- Myles, Sir T., gets knighthood, 78; tuberculosis of the testes, prostate and seminal vesicles, 1307
- Myocarditis, rheumatic, 949
- Myoma of ovarian ligament, 1771
- Myopathy and a distal form, 89
- Myopia, the etiology of, 1435; high, extraction of the lens in, 1441
- Myxo-sarcoma of gluteal region, 1771
- N.
- Nabarro, D., the effect of certain metallic salts on the growth of bacteria, 1534
- Nagayo, Dr. S., obituary notice of, 1623
- Nail in the liver, a remarkable case of, 701
- Nail-biting, prevention of, 1691
- Nairne, J. S., on Caesarean section, 1130; neurasthenia (so-called) hysteria and abdominal section, 1140
- Name, change of, 740
- Narberth, the medical officership of health of, 1085
- Narcotile and kelene, 232
- Nash, E. H. T., registered practitioners as public vaccinators, 639; contract medical practice, 1042; hospital abuse and its effect on the general practitioner, 1048; better organization of medical relief, 1051; a political bureau for the Association, 1053; local medical organization, 1055
- J. T. C., small-pox and vaccination, 385; honorarium for, 737; shellfish and typhoid fever, 891
- Surgeon-General W., the memorial to, 159, 366
- Naso-pharyngeal lesions, respiratory exercises in, 687
- Nation, the King's gift to, 473
- Nauheim baths, imitation of, 435
- Naves, the health of, 1062
- Navy, French, poisonous pigments not to be used in, 791
- the Royal, promotions and appointments in, 157, 293, 364, 498, 643, 734, 824, 1003, 1098, 1190, 1285, 1380, 1474, 1566, 1625, 1684, 1746, 1810, 1880, 1936, 1975; medicines and appliances for, 227; vaccination in, 364; regulations for admission to medical service of, 556; the treatment of consumption in, 630, 649, 740, 1029; medical statistics of the, 643; fees for post-graduate study for medical officers of, 1003; the duties of medical officers of in connexion with a naval action, 1021; short service in the medical department of, 1262; the records of the, 1266; circular of Admiralty as to duties of medical officers of, 1285; new regulations for medical service of, 1358, 1379, 1472, 1474; the evolution of the medical service of, 1565, 1622; successful candidates for medical service of, 1566, 1880, 1936; acting promotion in, 1880
- Navy United States, the surgeon-generalship of, 150; new ration for men in, 735; the medical service of, 1005; the medical department of, 1585
- Naylor, W., Trades Waste, its Treatment and Utilization, rev., 404
- Neal, Dr. J., death of, 643
- Necropsies, coroners', 232, 300, 367, 496; for coroners in London, 1937, 1965
- Necropsy, an early, on a case of plague, 622
- Negligence, professional, charge of, 406
- Negro, blastomyctetic dermatitis in the, 1321
- Negroes, the cocaine habit among, 1729; and consumption, 1793
- Neill, T., puerperal eclampsia, 1901
- Nephrectomy, renal decapsulation *versus*, 1507
- Nephritis, haemorrhagic, a case of, 1706
- Nephroproxy, Vulliet's modified, simplified by the use of a swivel-tentone, 1529
- Nephrotomy, renal decapsulation *versus*, 1507
- Nerve, optic, unilateral atrophy of the, 1248; the rarer forms of atrophy of the, 1438
- degeneration, the pathology of, 925
- Nerves, sympathetic and cardiac, the connexion of the isolated respiratory fibres of the recurrent nerve with, 578
- Nervous discharges, the relation of auditory rhythm to, 902
- system, surgery of the in children, 672, 822; central, the condition of in African negro lethargy, 929; and heart, the Harveian oration on, 1336; cases of acute disease of the, 1678
- Netley, distribution of prizes at the Army Medical School at, 337; the "passing" of, 408; report on the origin, history, objects, methods, and work of the school at, 428; surgical operations at, 500
- Netolitsky, A., Handbuch der Schulhygiene, rev., 403
- Neurasthenia, reviews of books on, 181; (so-called) and hysterectomy, 1140; the relation of to insanity, 1288
- Neuritis, peripheral, of tuberculous origin, 459; peripheral, tubercle a probable cause of, 1707
- Neurology, reviews of books on, 180
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne, correspondence from, 819, 997, 1186; proposed Glasgow University Club for, 819; inauguration of Glasgow University Club and complimentary banquet to Professor McKendrick, 997; opening of the Nesham Memorial Wing of the Lying-in Hospital, 1186; open-air sanatorium for Newcastle and Northumberland, 1b
- Newcomers, visits to, 1286
- Newman, D., acute non-suppurative perinephritis, 167; a case of movable liver with greatly distended gall bladder relieved by cholecystotomy, 249
- Newsholme, A., epidemiology of small-pox in the nineteenth century, 17; A Manual of Personal and Public Health, rev., 402; the administrative prevention of tuberculosis, 438; phthisis in factory and workshop conditions, 770
- Newspapers, lay, puffing of medical men in, 160, 368; puffing of quacks and bonesetters in, 736; advertising professional works in, 1003; medical books and, 1099; notices of sanatoria in, 1b
- New Orleans, campaign against mosquitos in, 982
- South Wales, the plague of rabbits in, 1102; vaccination in, 1804
- York, prevention of tuberculosis in, 294, 470; treatment of incipient insanity in, 345; help for convalescents in, 413; campaign against mosquitos in, 631; the eyes of school children in, 905; disposal of refuse in, 1690
- Nice, Gibbon v., 203, 227
- Nice, infectious hospital for, 1005
- Nicholson, Sir C., appreciation of, 1731
- H. O., puerperal eclampsia in the light of thyroid inadequacy and its treatment by thyroid extract, 1138
- Nicoll, J. H., the radical cure of femoral hernia, 1521
- Nieto y Serrano, Dr. M., obituary notice of, 1098
- Nightingale, P. A., on beri-beri, 838; the climate and diseases of Bangkok, 839
- Niven, J., the relation of phthisis to factory and workshop conditions, 761; the prevention of phthisis, 885
- Nobel prizes. See Prizes
- "No-breakfast" system, the, 1690
- Noctiphobia, case of, 1247
- Non-notification of infectious diseases, 1193
- Noorden, C. v., the dietetic treatment of granular kidney, 1307
- Norbury, Sir H., appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 73
- "Norddeutsche allgemeine Zeitung" on the response by Great Britain and Ireland to the Virchow memorial, 1862
- Norfolk, the prevention of consumption in, 726
- North Devon, the prevention of consumption in, 469, 635
- Sea resorts, German, 905
- Western Provinces and Oudh, hospitals and dispensaries in, 406
- Northrup, W. P., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 671; the relation of human and bovine tuberculosis, 947
- Norway, N. E., the treatment of typhoid fever, 95; prostatic enlargement, pruritus, 232
- Norwich, measles and school attendance at, 1268
- Nose, the use of paraffin for restoring the bridge of the, 788, 918; treatment of asthma through the, 1248, 1563; the removal of deformities of by the subcutaneous injection of paraffin, 1517, 1900
- Nostrums, the puffing of, 410, 810, 1808; American, 1936
- Notes on Books, 182, 253, 404, 620, 708, 794, 979, 1956
- Nothnagel, Professor, made life member of Upper House of Austrian Parliament, 1919
- Notification of consumption, 356, 1372; a question of, 646, 736, 920; of anthrax in workpeople, 994; of infectious diseases, 1472, 1564; of chicken-pox, 1478; compulsory, of industrial poisoning, 1728; of infectious disease, prosecution for alleged neglect of, 1811
- Act. See Act
- Notifications, payment for, 647
- Nova et vetera, 622, 909, 1062, 1180, 1367
- Novy, F. G., and the antiseptic treatment of plague, 1813
- Nucleus, Deiter's, 827
- Nurses, a strike of, 922; district, home for in Bermondsey, 1629, School Board, 1864
- Nursing, books on, 231; in cases of syphilis, 368; workhouse, the Local Government Board and, 1925
- Nyctalopia occurring in five generations, 1651
- "N. Y. D." cases on the trek in South Africa, 299
- Nystagmus, congenital, in father and child, 694
- O.
- Oath with uplifted hand, 1883
- Objector, the conscientious, Virchow on, 987
- Obiteration of the innominate artery, 1770
- Obrastow, palpation of the pylorus, 168
- Obstetrics, phototherapy in, 1134; abuse of mercuric chloride solutions in, 1157; Listerism in, 1857
- Obstetricians and Gynaecologists of the British Empire, dinner of, 139
- Obstruction, nasal, the influence of upon the development of the teeth and palate, 459, 731; complete intestinal by gall stone and a band, 789; non-malignant pyloric, 1770; intestinal, due to enlarged kidney, 1040
- Ochil Hills, opening of sanatorium at, 355
- O'Connor, Lieutenant-Colonel P. F., gets C.B., 80
- Odessa, the plague in, 483
- Odol, note on, 1657
- O'Dwyer, Surgeon-General T. F., medical officers in naval action, 1022
- Oeller, J., Atlas seltener ophthalmoskopischen Befunde, rev., 253
- Oesophagus, direct endoscopy of, 569; the diagnosis of foreign bodies in, 572
- Officials, old, a short way with, 721
- Ogilvie, germ infection in tuberculosis, a sketch of the present state of the question, 786
- Ogston, A., the influence of Lister upon military surgery, 1837
- Oil treatment of mosquito pools, 274
- of absinthis as an abortifacient, 304
- Oils, digestibility of, 1222
- Oldfield, J., a vegetarian pedestrian, 924; fighting the plague, 1264
- Oliver, J., gestation of 10 calendar months in a fibroid uterus, 1950
- T., Dangerous Trades, the Historical, Social, and Legal Aspects of Industrial Occupations, etc., rev., 105; the Simpon tunnel, 476; examination of workers in dangerous trades, 745; some medical aspects of life assurance, 1017
- O'Neill, W., excess of salt in the diet as a cause of cancer, 1190
- Onodi, A., the connexion of the isolated respiratory fibres of the recurrent with the sympathetic and cardiac nerves, 578; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 601

- Oophorectomy for intermenstrual dysmenorrhoea, 1139; for inoperable carcinoma of the breast, analysis of cases of, 1538  
 "Open method" the, in septic arthritis of the knee, 155  
 — shop, 1382  
 Operation, ruptured crucial ligaments and their repair by, 1768  
 — wounds, flushing of with per-chloride of mercury, 504  
 Operations, the time factor in, 1084; and the administration of anaesthetics in Poor-law practice, 1937  
 Ophthalmia neonatorum, gonorrhoeal synovitis in an infant suffering from, 504  
 Ophthalmology, reviews of books on, 707  
 Opinions, medical, life insurance companies and, 1601  
 "Optician and Photographic Trades Review" the, and Dr. Edridge-Green, 1284, 1631  
 Opticians as eyesight specialists, 1003  
 Oration, the Harveian, on the heart and nervous system, 1336, 1360  
 Orbits, ivory exostosis of, 1425  
 Ord, G. W., bed support, 6, 711  
 Order, Distinguished Service, appointments to, 735  
 Orderlies, hospital, voluntary aid to sick and wounded in war with special reference to, 1025  
 Ordinance, Notification of Disease in Ceylon, appeal from conviction under, 646  
 Organization, political, of the profession, 640; local medical, hints on, 1054  
 Ormsby, L. H., address at, opening of winter session of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 1546  
 O'Rourke, G. S., the case of Dr. W. C. Rainsbury, 652, 1008, 1292, 1632, 1980  
 Orpen, J. M., the diet of native labourers in Rhodesia, 411  
 Orth, Professor J., succeeds Professor Virchow in the chair of pathology at Berlin, 1087  
 Osborne, W. A., glyco-gen, 895  
 Osler, W., a note on the teaching of the history of medicine, 93; practitioners old and young, 1267  
 Osteo-arthropathy, pulmonary, 1447  
 Ottawa, female inebriates in, 458  
 "Outsiders," 1026  
 Owen, D., the Vaccination Acts, 1056  
 — E., presentation to, 1274; two cases of chronic pancreatitis treated by laparotomy, 1310, 1470  
 — Sir I., knighthood for, 76  
 Oxalic acid, produced by exposure to light, electric phenomena which accompany the oxidation of, 779  
 Oxiord. See University  
 Oyster-poisoning, case of resembling small-pox, 700  
 Oysters and typhoid fever, 1919, 1963  
 Ozaena question, the present state of, 594
- P.  
 Paget, S., the use of paraffin for restoring the bridge of the nose, 788, 1000; Selected Essays and Addresses by Sir James Paget, rev., 793; a disclaimer, 919  
 Paignton, the prevention of consumption in, 635  
 Pain, use of alkalies in relieving, 1244; intermenstrual, 1562; obscure abdominal, two cases of, 1944  
 Paine, A., observations on certain forms of arthritis, 1414  
 Palate, influence of nasal obstruction on the development of, 459, 731; treatment of perforation of, 1755  
 Palestine, cholera in, 1670  
 Palmer, J. F., effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1806  
 Palpation of the pylorus, 1608  
 Pancreas, pathological aspects of recent work on the, 1002  
 Pancreatitis, chronic, two cases of treated by laparotomy, 1310, 1470  
 Panse, R., the physiology of vertigo, 1084  
 Panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix in pregnancy, 1953  
 Paraffin, the use of for restoring the bridge of the nose, 788, 919; the removal of deformities of by the subcutaneous injection of, 1517, 1900; subcutaneous injections of, 1771  
 Paraglyphs, snipet, 1456  
 Paralysis, infantile spastic, surgical treatment of, 68; spastic and syphilitic spinal, Dr. W. Erb on, 1114; functional and organic, the differential diagnosis of, 1401; of the muscles of the hand and forearm, three cases of, 1643; of the upward movements of the eyeballs, 1651  
 Paraplegia, ataxic (?), 1550; complete, successfully treated by forcible extension of the spine, 1642  
 Parent, myxoedematous, psoriasis inherited (?) from, 1648  
 Paris, statistics of Pasteur Institute at, 345; hospital abuse in, 924; Institute of Colonial Medicine in, 989; correspondence from, 1185, 1371, 1560, 1678, 1928; the new director of the Assistance Publique, 1185; formation of a club for internes at the hospitals, ib.; the new buildings of the Académie de Médecine, ib.; Dr. Gaucher appointed to succeed Dr. Fournier at the St. Louis Hospital, ib.; annual meeting and dinner of the Continental Anglo-American Medical Society, ib.; hospitals under government control in, 1342; cost of producing a physician in, 1478; incomes of medical men in, ib.; the reorganization of the hospitals of, 1560; city improvements, ib.; opening of the winter session, 1560, 1678; French vital statistics for 1901, 1679; the Minister of the Interior on dangerous essences in alcoholic drinks, ib.; lotteries for antituberculous dispensaries and sanatoria, ib.; Professor Paul Poirier, ib.  
 Parker, R., experiences in the extirpation of tuberculous lymph glands during the last 30 years, 1312; value of the imperfectly descended testis, 1316; operations for gastric ulcer, acute and chronic, 1702; the comparative mortality in French and German armies, 1920  
 — W. A., treatment of incipient insanity, 1180  
 — W. R., the arrest of commencing epidemics of measles, 1745  
 Parkes, L., the prevention of small-pox, 1662  
 Parks, city, convalescent homes in, 1786  
 PARLIAMENT.—Vaccination problems for, 32; the Kl. g's illness, 80; the Cremation Bill, ib.; brigade-surgeons in South Africa, ib.; overcrowding in Hong Kong, 81; the Local Government (Ireland) (No. 2) Bill, 81, 414, 1458, 1920; the Midwives Bill, 81, 275; the Midwives Bill in the Lords, 150, 206; the barrack schools at Hanwell, 151; Poor-law medical officers in Scotland, ib.; the army medical vote, ib.; the Licensing Bill, ib.; army veterinary surgeons, ib.; the removal of bodies for inquests, 206; ambulances and the Metropolitan Asylums Board, ib.; glands in the metropolis, ib.; statistics of enteric fever during the war, ib.; the London Water Bill, ib.; the army medical vote, 206, 275; anaesthetics in Poor-law medical practice, 275; the Infectious Disease (Notification) Act, ib.; the army medical reserve of officers, ib.; the sanitary inspection of post offices, ib.; the Cremation Act, ib.; Scottish Poor-law medical officers and private practice, 337; invalid soldiers and railway routes, ib.; dentistry at the Duke of York's School, ib.; glycerinated calf lymph, ib.; the Licensing Bill and female inebriates, 233, 414; the Food and Drugs Act Amendment Bill, 337; 161; rewards for South African nurses, 337; safe water and enteric fever in war, 414; surgical instruments in India, ib.; fines for non-vaccination, ib.; colonels R.A.M.C., ib.; the medical examination of candidates for the army, ib.; Post Office employees and long fasts, 479; accidents in hansom cabs, 480; the ventilation of the House of Commons, ib.; the "Drayton Grange" transport, ib.; children in Poor-law schools, ib.; feeble-minded paupers, ib.; the adjournment, ib.; Bills dropped and adjourned, ib.; the autumn session, 1666; private members' Bills, ib.; Government Bills, ib.; the naval prison at Lewes, ib.; the Vaccination Acts, ib.; scarlatina outbreak in Natal, ib.; the Local Government (Scotland) Amendment Bill, 1458, 1794; the teeth of the army, 1458; typhoid or syphilis, ib.; typhus in the island of Lewis, ib.; rabies in Carmarthenshire, ib.; hospital provision at Aden, ib.; the R.A.M.C. and Indian Service, 1556, 1611; miners' phthisis, 1556; isolation hospital at Shorncliffe, ib.; the Pharmaceutical Society of Ireland, ib.; medical referees under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1807, ib.; the ventilation of factories and workshops, ib.; workhouse nursing staffs, ib.; the Vaccination Act and conscientious objectors, 1611; sanitary officers for the army, ib.; Cornish miners and phthisis, ib.; the London Water Bill, 1611, 1866, 1920; hospitals for the Highlands, ib.; typhus and insalubrious houses in Lewis, 1611, 1732; dispensary medical officers in Ireland, 1672; increase of consumption in Ireland, ib.; the mortality on board the transport "Britannic," ib.; the sanitary condition of the island of Lewis, ib.; Poor-law officers' superannuation, 1732; H.M.S. "Good Hope," ib.; civil surgeons and the gratuity, ib.; the Association of Port Sanitary Authorities, ib.; the ventilation of factories or workshops, ib.; rabies, 1794, 1866; the charge for vaccination exemption certificates, 1794; Irish Poor-law medical officers and holidays, ib.; Irish workhouses and infirm inmates, ib.; the drainage of the Bath Statutory Hospital, ib.; typhus and typhoid in the island of Lewis, 1794, 1866; the Vaccination Act, 1898, 1919; the Army Medical School and Professor Wright, ib.; the deaths in the Punjab from contaminated plague serum, ib.; Irish Poor-law medical officers and their salaries, 1920; the notification of accidents, ib.; the Uxbridge Rural District Council and drainage works, ib.; overcrowding in Gravesend barracks, ib.; the Hanwell Poor-law Schools, ib.; colour blindness, 1968; the salaries of the medical officers of health for Dublin, ib.; infectious diseases in Ross and Cromarty and the Island of Lewis, ib.; the Royal Commission on Tuberculosis, ib.; rabies in Pembroke-shire, ib.; female inspectors for Poor-law children, ib.; the insalubrious condition of the General Post Office, ib.; rates of pay of Royal Army Medical Corps, ib.; the prerogative, ib.  
 Parsons, A., dilatation of the stomach, 1396  
 — J. H., Elementary Ophthalmic Optics, rev., 708; optic atrophy, 1439; experimental lesions of the retina, 1440  
 — J. I., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1150; the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1681  
 Partner, retirement of, 1748  
 Partnership, nominal, arrangements for, 646; profits of, 1626; accounts of, 1687; allocation of premiums of, 1936  
 Parturition in the guinea-pig, 777  
 Passages, free, for officers' families, 1191, 1286  
 Pasteur, unveiling of statue to at Dole, 479; proposed purchase of house of, 921; and Lister, 1838  
 — Institute. See Institute  
 Patella, fractured, a contribution to the treatment of, 1828  
 Paterson, A. M., development of the human urino-genital tract, 776; development of the sternum and shoulder girdle in mammals, 777  
 Pathology, reviews of books on, 251, 978; of nerve degeneration, 925; of Hodgkin's disease, 970; of spasmodic asthma, some points in, 1902  
 Patient in an asylum, information as to, 1811  
 Patients, infectious, cost of, 229; and practitioners, 431, 496, 647, 736, 1003; transfer of, 1192; in isolation hospitals, remuneration for attending, 1193; paying, in asylums, etc., 1387; Poor-law, and hospitals, 1552; private, public vaccinators and 1689  
 Paton, D. N., studies of the diet of the labouring classes, corrections, 1378  
 Patterson, J., treatment of ague by intramuscular injection of quinine, 1767  
 — J. H., salmon disease, 896  
 Pawlinoff, C. Der Sauerstoffmangel als Bedingung der Erkrankung und des Ablebens des Organismus, rev., 1348  
 Pay, who is to? 657  
 Payment of a substitute, 296, 368; of notification fees, time limitation of, 296, 496; for furniture in surgery practice, 368; under Employers' Liability Act, insurance against, 647; for notifications, ib.; for medical inspection of volunteer recruits, 1004  
 Peake, Dr. W. H., presentation to, 1938  
 Pedestrian, a vegetarian, 924  
 Pegler, L. H., results of operations on the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 586; Moure's operation for deflected septum, 593; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608  
 Penang, dengue fever in, 1581  
 Penarth, laying of memorial stone of infectious hospital at, 1101  
 Pennsylvania, the prevention of consumption in, 356; State hospital for epileptics in, 1912  
 Penny, E., the dress of football players, 732  
 Penruddocke case, the, 1727  
 Penserico, cigar stumps as carriers of tuberculosis infection, 1076  
 Pensions for honorary medical officers of hospitals, 1007  
 Percival, A. S., Notes on Optics for Students of Ophthalmology, rev., 1956  
 Perchloride of mercury, flushing operation wounds with, 504  
 Perdue, Mr., again, 367  
 Perforation, of uterus or catheterism of tube, 164, 1965; of the vermiform appendix within a hernial sac, 292; of palate, treatment of, 1752; intestinal, in typhoid fever treated by laparotomy, 1900  
 Pergens, E., Pemphigus des Auges, rev., 404  
 Peril, a new, 1917  
 Perinephritis, acute non-suppurative, 167, 976  
 Perineum, ruptured, treatment of, 739, 827; gunshot wound of the, 1649  
 Peritonitis, pyometra with, necropsy, 1951

- Perjury, alleged, 1099; the charge of, further charge of manslaughter, 1286
- Pernet, G., light treatment, etc., 1318; the histology of x-rayed lupus vulgaris, 1319; the T. R. tuberculin treatment of lupus vulgaris at University College Hospital, 1321; the treatment of psoriasis, 1332; tumours of xeroderma pigmentosum, 1334
- Perthshire, bazaar in aid of consumptive hospital for, 993; the prevention of consumption in, 1075
- Pertussis. See Whooping-cough
- Petit, Mr. B. D., gives a lakh of rupees to the London School of Tropical Medicine, 808
- L., Manuel Pratique de Bactériologie Parasitologie, Urologie, Anatomie Pathologique, rev., 979
- Petersen, A., the preservation of fish and meat, 633
- Pharmacopoeial preparations, suggested standards for, 1242
- Phear, A. G., the clinical associations of reduplicated second sound, 1589
- Phelps, General A., the Imperial Vaccination League, 1195, 1375
- Dr. A. M., obituary notice of, 1809
- Phenolphthalein. See Purgin
- Phenomenon, a, of exophthalmic goitre, 701
- Philip, R. W., the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by intratracheal injections, 155
- Philippine Islands, cholera investigations in, 479; cholera in, 990; the health problem in, 1364; government laboratories in the, 1453
- Phillips, E., motor cars for medical men, 981; pensions for honorary medical officers of hospitals, 1007
- L., a case of subcutaneous hernia cerebri (? traumatic porencephalus) in an adult, 1768
- Phototherapy in obstetrics, 1134; treatment of cancer by, 1591
- Phthisis. See Tuberculosis, pulmonary
- Physician, the earliest known, 1419; an eminent, the cost of producing, 1478
- Physiognomy, note on, 1207
- Physiology, apostles of, 260; chemical, the present position of, 895; of vertigo, 1084
- Pierce, R., the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212
- Pilocarpin, the dosage of, 1104
- Pinching, Surgeon-General H., gets K.C.M.G., 79
- Pinder, J. W., treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 614; intratympanic hot-air treatment of catarrh of middle ear, 615
- Pini, P., L'Epilessia, rev., 1348
- Pitt, G. N., optic atrophy, 1439
- Pitt-Taylor, F. S., an improved bed or douche pan, 710
- Plague, the, in India, 142, 209, 266, 338, 483, 636, 716, 817, 912, 995, 1091, 1183, 1277, 1558, 1677, 1784, 1927; in Egypt, 142, 209, 266, 338, 483, 636, 817, 912, 995, 1183, 1277, 1559, 1677, 1784, 1927; in Cape of Good Hope, 142, 209, 483, 636, 817, 912, 995, 1091, 1559, 1677, 1784, 1927; in Hong Kong, 142, 266, 483, 636, 817, 912, 995, 1559, 1805, 1927; in Constantinople, 142; as a soil infection, 454; in Mauritius, 483, 636, 716, 817, 912, 1183, 1277, 1559, 1677, 1784, 1927; in Odessa, 483; an early necropsy on a case of, 622; in India, fighting the, 650, 728, 1264; bubonic, two cases of on board ship, 730, 1097; work in India, 731, 822, 1682, 1743, 1931; prophylactic inoculation in the incubation state [of, 1284; the pandemic of, 1454; in Russia, 1559; in San Francisco, 1859; statistics of inoculation for, 1731; in the United States, 1784; benzoyl-acetyl-peroxide treatment of, 1813; serum reaction of bacillus pestis in, 1895
- vaccine, the contamination of in India, 1878
- Platt, J. E., discussion on the treatment of inoperable cancer in the Surgical Section, 226
- J. N., action of acids upon voluntary muscles and blood vessels, 1238
- Plugging with iodoform gauze in operations performed in cavities of the body, 1817
- Plumbers, registration of, 1609; the technical education of, 1765; and the public health, 1882
- Plumbism, the prevention of in lead workers, 413
- Plymouth, Devonport, and Stonehouse, proposed unification of, 721
- Pneumonia, as a notifiable disease, 477; the treatment of, 1573; the natural history and pathology of, 1584, 1646, 1704, 1765; and typhoid fever, 1682; infective, 1928; the natural history and treatment of, 1932
- Pneumonic infection, case of in a child of 17 months, 1579
- Poison, the, of salt fish, 1731
- Poisoning, bottles. See Bottles
- Poisoning, arsenical, the outbreak of, 1452; by hydrochloric acid, two cases of, 617; by oysters, case of resembling small-pox, 700; by food, at Derby, 807, 901, 990, 1551; by mushrooms, 1104, 1572; by chloroform, death from, 1122; with a disinfectant, 1534; industrial, compulsory notification of, 1728; industrial, 1807
- Poisons, scheduled, animal extracts as, 1744
- Acts. See Acts
- Police-surgeon, books on the work of a, 1816
- surgeons, visits of re-infectious diseases, 1628, 1748
- Polioencephalitis inferior, case of, 1344
- Politician, Virchow as a, 1791
- Pollard, an empyema drainage tube, 1598
- Polygraph, clinical demonstration of, 1411
- Ponfick, E., Topographischer Atlas der medizinisch-chirurgischen Diagnostik, rev., 254
- Poole, D., medical education, 426; the supply and payment of locum tenentes, 1001
- Surgeon-Major G. K., medical officers in naval action, 1022; voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026; local medical organization, 1055
- Poor, the dwellings of the, 1788
- Poore, G. V., soil and infection, 1187
- Poorhouse in Scotland, medical inspection of inmates of, 371
- Poor Law, the treatment of phthisis under, 992
- appointments. See appointments
- practice, operations and the administration of anaesthetics in, 1939
- Pope, F. M., arsenic in the treatment of chorea, 1229
- Population, the proportion of medical practitioners to in Canada, 1792
- Porencephalus, traumatic (?) 1768
- Porro, Dr. E., death of, 274; obituary notice of, 363
- medal. See Medal
- Porter, C., sanitation at Johannesburg, 1765, 1793
- Major F. J. W., flushing operation wounds with perchloride of mercury, 504
- Deputy-Inspector-General J., gets C. B., 79; observations on the Red Cross badge, 1028
- Lieutenant-Colonel R., enteric fever in armies in the field, 909
- Porto Rico, blindness in, 1938
- Ports, Chinese, the health of, 1085
- Portsmouth, typhoid fever at, 1010
- Portugal, the prevention of consumption in, 635
- Post-graduate study, information as to, 545
- teaching in London, 1918
- Potassium chlorate in habitual death of fetus in the later months of pregnancy, 1137
- nitrate and nitrite in chronic increase of arterial tension, 436, 504, 652
- Potter, E. F., removal of epiglottis as a palliative measure in a case of inoperable malignant disease of the larynx, 179
- Poverty and disease, the relation of, 447
- Power, D. A., An Atlas of the Anatomy and Physiology of the Child, rev., 1056
- W. H., gets Bisset-Hawkins memorial medal, 1360; the pandemic of plague, 1454; gets C. B., 1616
- Poynder, G. F., an appeal, 1196
- Lieutenant-Colonel J. L., gets Kaisir-i-Hind medal, 80
- Poynton, F. J., observations on certain forms of arthritis, 1474
- Practice, the purchase value of a, 431, 1286; what are the "proceeds" of a? 496
- Practitioner, medical, the coroner and his relations with, 1756
- Practitioners, unregistered and the Infectious Diseases (Notification) Act, 295; patients and, 431, 496, 547, 736, 1003; M.D. degree for, 503; medical degrees for, 549; registered as public vaccinators, 639; female, the Local Government Board and, 649; medical and hotels and hydropathic establishments, 736; country, anatomy for, 739; British, abroad, 910; medical, proportion of to population, 922; all, State vaccination by, 1004, 1101; general, hospital abuse and its effect on, 1048; old and young, Dr. W. Osler on, 1267; unqualified and "criminal negligence," 1452; medical, the proportion of to population in Canada, 1792; medical, claims to the free services of dentists for the families of, 1881
- Pregnancy, extrauterine, operations for, 101; hirsuties after, 436; potassium chlorate in habitual death of fetus in the later months of, 1137; cycling and sea voyages during, 1491; effect of vaccination during on the child, 1822, 1743, 1806, 1932; 1964, 1973; panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix in, 1953
- Prescribing, counter, 828
- Preseribing and national decadence, 471
- Preservatives in food, etc., experiments on effects of, 1171
- Press, lay, quack advertisements in, 1361, 1916
- Presumption of survivorship, 720
- Pridmore, Captain W. G., dengue fever in Burma, 1582
- Priestley, A. H., an aseptic container for midwifery forceps, 1061
- Dr. J., honorarium for, 1005
- Prince of Wales opens new nurses' home at Guy's Hospital, 145
- Prison medical service, regulations for admission to, 563
- Pritchard, E., two cases of obscure abdominal pain, operations, results, 1944
- G. E., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 671
- U., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 604, 608; cholesteatoma of the middle ear, 609
- Captain W., voluntary aid to sick in war, 1026; reform in the army medical service, 1034
- Privy Council, the and the proposed universities for Liverpool and Manchester, 1957
- Prize essays on tropical diseases, 650
- Prizes, some open, 623; the Nobel, note on, 1726; the Nobel, award of, 1863
- Probyn-Williams, R. J., A Practical Guide to the Administration of Anaesthetics, rev., 710
- Procession, the Royal, invitations to, 1452; ambulance arrangements at, 1464
- Proctoscope, the diagnosis of diseases of the sigmoid flexure and rectum, with special reference to, 168
- Profession, the medical, the relative general education of the, 199, 200; the medical, the relations of to the public, 234; the medical, the Mayor of Leicester and, 342; the advantages and disadvantages of the, 505; the portals and prospects of the, 506; the political organization of, 640; the medical, the ethical position of the, 971; of medicine and the new University of London, 1120; the medical in relation to the army, 1276; the medical working men and, 1632; the medical and crime, 1811
- Professions, examinations preliminary to the, 107, 266; and trades, 1454
- Prolapsus uteri, operative treatment of, 1143
- Propaganda, antivaccination, the bane and its antidote, 50
- Prophylaxis of sunstroke, 857
- Proportions of the human body, 1079
- Prosecution under the Lunacy Act, 1191
- Prosecutions, antivaccination, 1939
- Frostbite, enlargement of with pruritus, treatment of, 232; total extirpation of for enlargement, 245; tuberculosis of the, 1307; removal of for hypertrophy, 1345; the treatment of chronic enlargement of, 1492; enlarged, prostaticectomy for, 1771
- Prostatectomy, perineal, by a special method, 1495; at 82, 1590; for enlarged prostate, 1771
- Protozoan theory of vaccinia, 223
- Froust, A., The Treatment of Neurasthenia, rev., 181; the origin of the recent epidemic of cholera in Egypt, 1560
- Frout, W. T., on beri-beri, 838; on yellow fever, 861; filariasis in Sierra Leone, 879
- Provincials, volunteer medical officers in, 156
- Frudden, T. M., A Handbook of Pathological Anatomy and Histology, rev., 252
- Prudential Assurance Company. See Company
- Fruritus, in, prostatic enlargement, treatment of, 232; of jaundice, 1691
- Frussia, display of advertisements of quack medicines in railway carriages forbidden in, 634
- Pseudacetonine, pharmacological action, etc., of, 1243
- Psoriasis, treatment of, 1338, 1472; inherited (?) from myxodematous parent, 1648
- Psychology of self-accusation, 724
- PUBLIC HEALTH.—Health of English and Scotch towns, 84, 161, 229, 297, 371, 430, 501, 649, 736, 823, 921, 1004, 1100, 1193, 1280, 1384, 1477, 1568, 1628, 1680, 1750, 1812, 1882, 1937; English urban mortality, 368, 1287; vital statistics of London, 370, 1192; reviews of books on, 402; epidemic mortality in London, 430, 1476; the Registrar-General's quarterly return, 431, 1627; the Trades Union Congress and questions of, 808; dental diseases and their relation to, 886; plumbers and, 1882
- Public-house Trust. See Trust
- Puerperal fever. See Fever
- Puffing, of medical men in lay newspapers, 368; of nostrums, 410, 810, 1808
- Puffs, newspaper, 160; newspaper, of quacks and bonesetters, 736
- Pulse, review of book on, 250
- Punjab, hospitals and dispensaries in, 406; fighting the plague in, 650; proposed great plague inoculation campaign in, 728
- Purdon, H. S., the acneiform eruption of "dofters," 752, 753; granting certificates of

- fitness to children and young persons, 760;  
phthisis in factory and workshop conditions,  
772
- Purgatives, synthetic, the purgative action of  
dihydroxy-phthalophenone (phenolphthalein,  
purgin), 1224; hypodermic, 1244, 1388
- Purgen, the purgative action of, 1224
- Purinometer, clinical estimation of urinary  
purins by the, 1413
- Purins, urinary, clinical estimation of by the  
purinometer, 1413
- Purse-string suture. See Suture
- Purslow, C. E., ectopic gestation, 1137
- Purvis, G. C., the infective agent of South African  
horse-sickness, 1879
- Putties and varix in the army, 1807
- Pye-Smith, P. H., appendicitis or typhlitis, 82,  
638
- Pylorotomy for stenosing pyloric ulcer, 1590;  
the treatment of congenital hypertrophic  
stenosis of the pylorus by, 1873
- Pylorus, palpation of the, 1608; congenital  
hypertrophic stenosis of, and its treatment by  
pylorotomy, 1873
- Pyometra with peritonitis, necropsy, 1951
- Pyosalpinx, an unusually large, 17
- Pyrexia, non-septic puerperal, 1953
- Q.
- Quack circulars, 1626
- Quackery, impudent, 1790
- Quacks, newspaper puffs of, 736
- Qualification for coroner, 1881
- "Quarantine" and the control of small-pox ep-  
demics, 1548
- Queen Alexandra's Royal Naval Nursing Service,  
increase of pay, etc., for, 824; applications for  
appointments to, 1004; regulations for admis-  
sion to, 1622
- Querton, L., electric phenomena which accom-  
pany the oxidation of oxalic acid produced  
by exposure to light, 779
- Quinine, subcutaneous injections of in malarial  
fever, 616, 1950; treatment of ague by the sub-  
cutaneous injection of, 1583, 1767
- Quotation, the ethics of, 1284
- R.
- Rabbits, the plague of in New South Wales, 1102
- Rabies, the prevention of, 99, 1064, 1101, 1675
- Rack, a surgical silk, 1597
- Radiography, discussion on in Section of  
Dermatology, 1316
- Rainsbury, Dr. W. C., the case of, 652, 1008, 1292,  
1532, 1980
- Rainsford, H., coroners' necropsies, 300
- Rainy, H., Clinical Methods, a Guide to the  
Study of Medicine, rev., 1060
- Rake, H. V., effect of revaccination during  
pregnancy on the child, 1743
- Rambaut, Dr. D. F., presentation to, 621
- Ramsay, F. W., dilator for cervix uteri, 1062
- Ramsden, W., some new properties of urea, 783
- Ramsey, Dr. D., memorial to, 1005
- Rangoon, new leper asylum at, 1478
- Rankin, G., dyspepsia and its treatment by anti-  
septics, 1606
- Ransome, A., phthisis in relation to factory and  
workshop conditions, 767
- Ranvier, L., Manuel d'Histologie Pathologique,  
rev., 252
- Rat, N., yaws, 412
- Rats, destruction of on ships, 730
- Raymond, F., Clinique des Maladies du Sys-  
tème Nerveux, rev., 180
- Receiving houses for the insane, 1552
- Rectum, the diagnosis of diseases of, with  
special reference to the proctoscope, 168
- Recurrences in pulmonary tuberculosis, the  
prevention of, 477
- Red Cross badge, observations on, 1028
- brassard, limits of visibility of, 1930
- Redmond, C. S., a political bureau for the Asso-  
ciation, 1052
- Reduction "en masse" of strangulated inguinal  
hernia during taxis, 1769
- Reed, Major W., death of, 1750
- Referees, medical, to the Prudential Assurance  
Company, 164, 232, 362
- Reformatory for Inebriate Women, Farmfield,  
inspection of, 1609
- Regent's Canal. See Canal
- Registrar of births and deaths and medical  
officers of health, the offices of, 500
- Registrar-General, the office of, 201
- Registration, dental, 375; of plumbers, 1609; of  
deaths and coroners' inquests, 1016
- Rehousing, and compulsory clearances, 900; in  
London, 1555
- Reinecke, J., surgery in the field, 409
- "Religio Medici," a new, 1197, 1261
- Remuneration. See Fees
- Renal. See Kidney
- Rennes, the epidemic of typhoid at, 478
- Rennie, Lieutenant-Colonel S. J., case of long  
standing talipes equino-varus with distortion  
of tarsal bones, operation, recovery, 977
- Renshaw, K., the functions of the epiglottis, 173
- Renton, J. C., cases of abdominal disease treated  
by operation, 790; the value of Roux's opera-  
tion for the radical cure of femoral hernia,  
1946
- Report, of Mr. George Jackson to medical prac-  
titioners of England and Wales, 81; of Council  
of the British Medical Association, 106; of the  
Parliamentary Bills Council, 109; of the  
Scientific Grants Committee, 110; of the  
Special Chloroform Committee, 116; of the  
General Practitioners and Ethical Committee,  
128; of the Therapeutic Committee, ib.; of the  
Joint Committee on Medical Witnesses' Fees,  
ib.; of the Inebriates Legislation Committee,  
129; of the Crown Colonies and Protectorates  
Medical Services Committee, ib.; on the  
typhoid fever epidemics in the volunteer  
camps of the United States Army in  
1898, 263; of the medical officer to the Local  
Government Board, 467; annual, of the chief  
officer of the Public Control Department of  
the London County Council, 712; the second  
of the Sewage Commission, 717; of the Com-  
missioners in Lunacy, 815; of Council of the  
Association of Public Vaccinators, 1460, 1620,  
1743; of inspectors of lunatics in Ireland, 1735;  
of Mansion House Council on the Dwellings of  
the Poor, 1788; of Mr. G. Jackson on the recent  
session of the General Medical Council, 1921;  
of inspector on inebriate homes, 1969
- Reports, Hospital, etc., 620, 708, 710; Laboratory,  
621, 978; Colonial medical, 1554
- Research, cancer. See Carcinoma and Con-  
joint Board
- Resection of stomach, patient well 18 months  
later, 1516
- Respiration, action of dionin and heroin on,  
1219
- Respiratory exercises in naso-pharyngeal  
lesions, 687
- Restaurants, London, sanitation of, 1553
- Retina, detachment of, 103; experimental le-  
sions of, 1440; the structure of, 1865
- Retinitis pigmentosa. See Nyctalopia
- Retirement of partner, 1748
- Return cases of scarlet fever, the etiology of,  
441; the cause of, 445; correspondence as to,  
641, 821, 917, 1000; and isolation hospitals, 1450
- Revaccination, some clinical aspects of, 1460; of  
contacts, 1667; in the Belvidere Hospital,  
Glasgow, 1674; during pregnancy, effect of on  
the child, 1682, 1743, 1806, 1932, 1964, 1973
- "Revue d'Hygiène," the, on the work of the  
medical officer of the London County Council,  
1086
- Reynolds, E. S., the outbreak of arsenical poison-  
ing, 454; treatment of incipient insanity, 1206;  
syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1218; func-  
tional and organic paralysis, 1406
- Rheumatism, acute, serum treatment of, 1104
- Rhinology, reviews on books on, 618
- Rhodes, J. M., infant mortality, 456, 821
- Rhodesia, the diet of native labourers in, 411
- Rhythm, auditory, the relation of to nervous dis-  
charges, 902
- Rice, W. R., the Coventry Public Medical Ser-  
vice, 356, 1040
- Richards, A. F. B., antiseptic thermometer case,  
711
- Richardson, W. G., removal of the prostate for  
hypertrophy, 1345
- Richmond, H. D., choice of a microscope, 231
- Richmond (Surrey), opening of new Poor-law in-  
firm at, 1938
- Rickets, cause of, 732
- Riddell, J. S., recent operations on stomach,  
gall bladder, and bile ducts and for extra-  
uterine pregnancy, 100
- "Rider, a grooved for aspirating trocars, 255
- Riedinger, J., Morphologie und Mechanismus  
der Skoliose, rev., 1714
- Riesman, D., A Textbook of Pathology, rev., 251
- Rifles, Canadian Mounted, officers of with tem-  
porary rank in army, 645
- Riga's Disease. See Disease
- Rigden, Dr. A., presentation to, 621
- Ritchie, Dr. A., obituary notice of, 156
- C. T. See Home Secretary
- J., cytolytic milk for cancer, 84; presi-  
dential address to Edinburgh Obstetrical  
Society, 1710
- Rivers, reviews of books on the prevention of  
pollution of, 404
- Roberts, C., treatment of abdominal wounds in  
war, 1027
- D. L., the Manchester school of ob-  
stetrics and gynaecology, 377
- E., excision of eyeball, 1431
- Roberts, J. B., The Surgical Treatment of Dis-  
figurements and Deformities of the Face, rev.,  
1714
- J. L., the administrative promotion of  
tuberculosis, 441; glioma of the cerebellum,  
1593
- Lord. See Earl
- L., treatment of psoriasis, 1331; on  
seborrhoea, 1334
- Robertshaw, W. M., ganister miners' disease,  
768
- Robertson, A., treatment of the initiatory stage  
of insanity in hospitals, 1471
- J., the administrative prevention of  
tuberculosis, 437
- W., return cases of scarlet fever,  
917
- W. A., distribution of cancer in  
Scotland, 1590
- Robinson, A., development of the human urino-  
genital tract, 776; absence of middle finger of  
right hand, with history, 777
- T., Baldness and Greyiness, rev.,  
794
- Robson, A. W. M., a simple and effective  
method of sterilizing catgut, 974; the advance  
of surgery during the past thirty years, 1015;  
resection of stomach, patient well 18 months  
later, 1516; case of complete excision of the  
urinary bladder, 1519; ruptured crucial liga-  
ments and their repair by operation, 1768;  
on haematemesis, 1875, 1876; suture of the  
crucial ligaments, 1932
- Roch, Lieutenant H. S., ambulances with  
mounted troops, 1977
- Rockefeller, Mr. J. D., donation by in aid of  
study of pathology of summer diarrhoea, 922
- Rockwood, Hon. W. G., on dysentery, 851
- Rodgers, J. W., the supply and payment of  
locum tenentes, 1276
- Rodocanachi, A. J., slow combustion stoves,  
739
- Roe, Major, fast aniline black dyeing processes,  
752
- Roemisch, the prevention of recurrences in pul-  
monary tuberculosis, 477
- Roentgen-ray apparatus for flagships, 227
- Roentgen rays, treatment of leprosy by, 179; un-  
toward effects of, 411; cancer and, 976; review  
of book on, 1253; discussion on treatment by  
in Section of Dermatology, 1316; in lupus vul-  
garis, 1319; value of, 1344; treatment of malig-  
nant disease by, 1549; a mammary carcinoma  
which had been treated by, 1769; changes in  
rodent ulcer produced by treatment by, 1770
- Roger, G. H., Introduction to the Study of  
Medicine, rev., 1060
- Rogers, Rev. C. F., abuse of medical charity,  
1930
- H., the Medical Defence Union, 1682
- Major L., tropical or amoebic abscess of  
the liver and its relationship to amoebic  
dysentery, 844; toxic properties in the saliva  
of so-called non-poisonous snakes, 1362
- Rohrer, F., intranasal surgery in middle-ear  
disease, 605; on the relation between the  
formation of the auricle of anthropoid mon-  
keys and certain congenital malformations of  
human auricle, 610
- Rolleston, H. D., on haematemesis, 1709
- Romance of medicine, 362
- Romme, R., La Lutte Sociale contre la Tubercu-  
lose, rev., 182
- Rooms, infected, spray for, 231
- Rose, P., Medical Defence Union, 1565
- Ross, F. W. F., grooved "rider" for aspirating  
trocars (visceral abscesses), 255; medical  
officers in naval action, 1023; voluntary aid  
to sick in war, 1026; treatment of abdominal  
wounds in war, 1028; reform in the army  
medical service, 1034
- Major R., gets C.B., 79; some more in-  
stances of the presence of arsenic in the  
hair of cases of beri-beri, 837; Malarial  
Fever, its Causes, Prevention, and Treat-  
ment, rev., 978; note on the occurrence of a  
human trypanosome, 1680; lecture to Aber-  
deen Philosophical Society, 1800; awarded  
Nobel prize, 1863
- Rost, Captain E. R., the cause of beri-beri, 834
- Rotch, T. M., modification of milk in the  
feeding of infants, 653, 672; Pediatrics, rev.,  
704
- Roughing horses, 1970
- Roughton, E., intestinal perforation in typhoid  
fever treated by laparotomy, 1900
- Roux's operation for the radical cure of femoral  
hernia, value of, 1946
- Row, R., serum reaction of bacillus pestis in  
plague, 1895
- Rowntree, B. S., the relation of poverty and  
disease, 449
- Ruata, O., cancer in Italy, 145

- Rubio y Galli, Dr. F., obituary notice of, 1098; memorial to, 1732
- Rücker, Sir A., the new University of London and the profession of medicine, 1120
- Ruffer, M. A., results obtained by disinfection and isolation against cholera, 93
- Rupture, intraperitoneal, of bladder, 103
- Russia, medical fees in, 413; a Medical Minister in, 633; leprosy in, 716, 1382; insurance against sickness in, 990; the plague in, 1359
- Russ-Wood. See Wood
- Ruxton, J., enteric fever and antiseptics, 1980
- S.
- Saboraud, Maladies du Cuir Chevelu. rev., 794
- Saenger, A., Die Neurologie des Auges, rev., 1347
- St. Andrews, memorial cottage hospital at, 723
- St. Helena, medical appointments in, 564; epidemic of beri-beri in the Boer camp at, 1248
- St. John Ambulance Brigade. See Brigade
- St. Luke's knowledge of naval matters, 1267
- St. Petersburg, antirabic vaccination at, 1865
- St. Pol-sur-Mer, superintendence of infant feeding at, 1194
- St. Thomas (Devon) the Board of Guardians of and public vaccination, 649
- Saints, the patron, of medicine, 1176
- Salaries, Irish dispensary, 1267; and superannuation of Poor-law medical officers, 1728
- Salford, boarding school for epileptic children in, 1690
- Salignat, Les Cures de Vichy, rev., 979
- Saliva of so-called non-poisonous snakes, toxic properties in, 1362
- Salmon, disease of, 896
- Salol in the treatment of small-pox, 179, 629
- Salsomaggiore, the waters of in gynaecology, 1154
- Salt, excess of in the diet as a cause of cancer, 902, 1095, 1190, 1375
- fish. See Fish
- Salts, solubility of, 375
- Sambon, L. W., on beri-beri, 835; on yellow fever, 861; remarks concerning the nomenclature, etiology, and prophylaxis of the intermittent fevers, 964; the discovery of the human trypanosoma, 1807
- Sanatoria for consumptives, height of 344, 641; for consumptives, the regulation of, 737; notices of in lay newspapers, 1099; books on treatment re, 1571; Sandgate, 1881; advertising of, 1882
- Sanatorium for Manchester in Delamere Forest, 202; Sir Lauder Brunton's model, 224; the King's, result of the competition for the plans for the erection of, 474; the King's site for, 474
- Sand, "true," intestinal, note on a case of, 1764
- Sandal, Hounslow's patent, 621
- Sanderson, Sir J. B., presidential address to the Pathological Society of London, 1342
- Sandford, A., the treatment of sclero-keratitis, 1432, 1433
- Sandgate sanatoria, 1881
- Sandwith, F. M., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 671; on dysentery, 852; the history of Kasr-el-Aini and the modern school, 909; the earliest known physician, 1419
- San Francisco, the plague in, 1559
- Sanitary authorities, the Education Bill and 1723, 1806
- progress during the last twenty-five years and in the next, 1269
- work in West Africa, 852
- Sanitation or vaccination, 60; dairy, 371; army, 1101; at Hull, 1264; at Johannesburg, 1265, 1793; of London restaurants, 1553; in Durham, 1882
- San Remo, home for invalid ladies at, 1163
- Sarcoma, periosteal, of clavicle 1771
- Saundby, R., the ethics of quotation, 1284; pulmonary osteo-arthritis, 1447; motor insufficiency and dilatation of the stomach, their causes, diagnosis, and treatment, 1448; Medical Ethics, A Guide to Professional Conduct, rev., 1537; atonic motor insufficiency and dilatation of the stomach, 1693
- Savage, G. C., Ophthalmic Myology, rev., 1956
- W. G., bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 934
- Savages, primitive, the visual powers of, 724
- Savill, T. D., Clinical Lecture on Neurasthenia, rev., 182; dilatation of the stomach, 1395; functional and organic paralysis, 1406
- Sawyer, J. E. H., a rare form of muscular dystrophy, 1644
- Scapegoats, medicine men as, 205
- Scarlet fever. See Fever, scarlet
- Scatliffe, A. W., diphtheria antitoxin, 1928
- Schäfer, E. A., the medical curriculum of the Scottish Universities, 748, 998; the pituitary body, 895
- Schenk, Professor L., death of, 643
- Schmidt, J., Die Bakterien, rev., 619
- Schmitt, J., Diagnostic et Traitement des Maladies Infectieuses, rev., 1656
- Schofield, A. T., treatment of incipient insanity, 1205; the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1213; a case of amnesia, 1397
- Scholarship, Ernest Hart Memorial, notice as to, 73, 142, 214, 278; a new pathological, 474, 825, J. Ernest Mason research, 1456
- Scholarships, some open, 623
- Scholtz, Dr., the case of, 270
- School, American Naval Medical, opening of 1810
- Anderson's College Medical, instruction at, 536
- Army Medical. See Netley
- Catholic University Medical, instruction at, 537
- Cooke's medical, instruction at, 530
- of Medicine of the Royal Colleges, Edinburgh, instruction at, 535
- of Medicine for Women, London, prize distribution at, 230; instruction at, 529; opening address at, 1017; annual dinner of, 1918
- of Pharmacy of the Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain, the chair of chemistry in, 615
- of Physic in Ireland, instruction at, 537
- of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, and malaria in Egypt, 343, 990; post-graduate study at, 548
- of Tropical Medicine, London, and Sir F. Lovell's mission, 277; post-graduate study at, 546; the donor of a lakh of rupees to, 807; students at and list of donors to funds of, 1607; and the discovery of the human trypanosoma, 1741
- Yale Medical, completion of, 634
- Schools, vaccination in, 371; medical, opening of the, 555; hygiene of life in, 885; practical hygiene in, 886; village, water supply for, 886; health in, 991; attendance at and measles, 1268; of London, vision testing in, 1355; medical, entries at the, 1356, 1457; infants in, 1548; French, prevention of tuberculosis in, 1602; inspection of by public vaccinators, 1689; the sanitary control of, 1711; medical inspection of in America, 1750
- of Surgery, of the Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, instruction at, 537
- Schüller, M., an alleged parasitic organism of cancer, 1665
- Sciences, preliminary, instruction in, 545; medical, Jewish influence on, 1266
- Scirrhus, atrophic, of the tongue, 1589
- Sclero-keratitis, the treatment of, 1432
- Scotland, small-pox in, 197, 817; medical inspection of poorhouse inmates in, 371; action for alleged malpraxis in, 1382; distribution of cancer in, 1590
- Scotometer, a, 255, 712
- Scott, A., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 747; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 760
- J. G., peripheral neuritis of tuberculous origin, 459
- Scurvy, discussion on the prevention of, 1023, 1373; the etiology of, 1374; infantile, the etiology of, 1621; land, 1631; infantile, the causation of, 1752
- Sea voyages during pregnancy, 1291
- Seaside homes for consumptives, 295
- Seaton, E., small-pox and vaccination, 384; aerial convection of small-pox, 1470, 1620
- Seborrhoea capitis, note on, 1007; paper on, 1332
- Second and first, the difference between, 1364
- Secrecy, professional, "blood poisoning" and, 647; professional, 1476, 1567, 1937, 1975
- Secretion, intestinal, action of drugs on, 778
- Section of Dermatology, summary of proceedings of, 353, 396; report of proceedings of, 1316
- of Diseases of Children, summary of proceedings of, 351, 394; report of proceedings of, 653, 950
- of Ethics, summary of proceedings of, 354, 398; resolutions passed by, 354, 1051, 1057; report of proceedings of, 1036
- of Industrial Hygiene and Diseases of Occupation, summary of proceedings of, 353, 397; resolutions passed by, 398, 399; report of proceedings of, 741; leading article on meeting of, 805; note on predecessor of, 904
- of Laryngology, summary of proceedings of, 352, 395; report of proceedings of, 569, 595; the discussion on foreign bodies in, 919
- of Medicine, summary of proceedings of, 348, 386; report of proceedings of, 1389
- of Navy, Army, and Ambulance, summary of proceedings of, 354, 399; report of proceedings of, 1018; resolutions passed by, 1023, 1029
- Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, summary of proceedings of, 349, 388; report of proceedings of, 1123
- of Ophthalmology, summary of proceedings of, 351, 393; report of proceedings of, 1424
- of Otolaryngology, summary of proceedings of, 352, 395; report of proceedings of, 595, 601
- of Pathology and Bacteriology, summary of proceedings of, 351, 392; report of proceedings of, 925, 950
- of Pharmacology, summary of proceedings of, 353, 396; report of proceedings of, 1158, 1219
- of Physiology and Anatomy, summary of proceedings of, 350, 391; report of proceedings of, 773
- of Psychological Medicine, summary of proceedings of, 350, 390; resolution passed by, 391, 1218; report of proceedings of, 1201
- of Public Medicine, summary of proceedings of, 349, 389; resolutions passed by, 349, 389; report of proceedings of, 382, 437
- of Surgery, summary of proceedings of, 348, 386; report of proceedings of, 1293, 1487
- of Tropical Diseases, summary of proceedings of, 355, 400; report of proceedings of, 829, 956
- Sedgwick, H. R., case of acute tetanus successfully treated with antitetanus serum, 250
- Self-accusation, the psychology of, 724
- Semon, Sir F., invested with C.V.O., 479; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 600; intranasal surgery in middle ear disease, 607; respiratory exercises in naso-pharyngeal lesions, 659; on Professor Virchow, 800; the Virchow memorial, 1741, 1806
- Senilism and infantilism, 1408
- Senn, N., tuberculosis of the prostate, etc., 1309; the purse-string suture in gastrorrhaphy for gunshot wounds, an experimental contribution, 1500
- Sensationalism, serum and, 1789
- Septum, cartilaginous nasal, a simplified method for operation for deflection of, 576; deflected nasal, Moure's operation for, 593
- Sequeira, J. H., light treatment, etc., 1316; lupus erythematosus from the clinical point of view, 1328
- Serum, Trunczek's, note on, 149; antirabic, note on, 231; antistreptococcus, in puerperal fever, 249, 504; antitetanus, acute tetanus successfully treated by, 250; a new for scarlet fever, 1086, 1729; treatment of acute rheumatism with, 1104; antivenomous, in India, 1267; diagnosis of blood by, 1363; and sensationalism, 1789
- reaction of bacillus pestis in plague, 1895
- Serumtherapeutics and carcinoma, 1263, 1342
- Service, the military medical, 145
- Sevenoaks, opening of hospital for children at, 1464
- Sewage, aerial, 984
- farms and diphtheria, 1628
- Sewering of small towns, 1289
- Sex, mistaken, case of, 827; the determination of, 1451
- Seychelles, medical appointments in, 564
- Shadwell, A., Drink, Temperance, and Legislation, rev., 1713
- Shah, the and French medical practitioners in Persia, 990
- Sharp, A. J., the effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1932
- E. W., case of hernia of caecum and appendix, perityphlitis, faecal fistula, operation, 1707
- G., Sir Lauder Brunton's model sanatorium, 225
- Shattock, S. G., macroglossia neurofibromatosa, 1343; a mammary carcinoma which had been treated by the x rays, 1769
- Shaw, Bernard, on vaccination, 1078; the reply of, 1260, 1283; and the Imperial Vaccination League, 1557; the last words of, 1631
- B. H., tuberculosis in lunatic asylums, 1622, 1980
- E., the general education of the profession, 290
- H. B., sodium cinnamate leucocytosis and splenectomy, 1903
- J., treatment of incipient insanity, 1206; hypodermic purgatives, 1388
- W. N., on the smoke nuisance, 886
- Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1564
- Sheerness, contract medical practice at, 726
- Shield, A. M., on haematemesis, 1875
- Shellfish and typhoid fever, 891, 1689
- Shennan, T., the relation of human and bovine tuberculosis, 947
- Sherrington, C. S., the motor cortex as exem-

- plified in the anthropoid apes, 784, 785; hygiene of school life, 883; the pathology of nerve degeneration, 928; health in schools, 991; on fatigue, 1371; note on the discovery of the human trypanosome, 1680
- Shipboard, two cases of bubonic plague occurring on, 730, 1097; unusual cases of small-pox occurring on, 1949
- Ships, destruction of rats on, 730; disinfection of, 1605
- Shoemaker, J. V., unwarrantable advertising, 1001
- Shoulder, after-treatment of dislocation of, 459; right, amputation of, 1388
- girdle, development of in mammals, 777
- Shuttle threading as a source of infection, 770
- Shuttleworth, G. E., treatment of feeble-minded children, 686; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1217
- Sibbald, Sir J., the treatment and care of persons in the early stages of unsoundness of mind, 1202, 1206; the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212
- Sicard, J. A., *Les Oxydations de l'Organisme*, rev., 1348
- Sichel, Surgeon G., consumption in the navy, 1029
- Sick, in war, voluntary aid to, 1025
- Siderophone, the, a new instrument for discovering iron splinters in the eyeball, 1433
- Sidonal (new), 1062
- Sierra Leone, enteric fever not yet endemic in, 839; filariasis in 879; mosquitoes in, 905
- Sight of school children, 1365
- Sigmoid flexure, the diagnosis of diseases of with special reference to the proctoscope, 168
- Silk rack. See Rack
- Simpson tunnel. See Tunnel
- Simpson, A. R., eclampsia treated by rapid evacuation of the uterus, 1710
- Sims, Mr. F. M., obituary notice of, 1934
- Sinclair, J. C., land scurvy, 1631
- M. M., on "dysphasia" or aphasia as an initial symptom of tuberculous meningitis, 1807
- W. J., carcinoma in women, chiefly in its clinical aspects, 321
- Sinus, frontal, results of operations upon, 579
- Skæe, F. M. T., dengue fever in Penang, 1581
- Skin, human, vitality of, 204; pathological changes produced in by the rays from a Finson lamp, 1319
- Skull, of a child, diffuse thickening of, 1344
- measurement, 295
- Skulls, note on shape of, 1007
- Slander on a workhouse medical officer, 159
- Slaughterhouses, public, 1628
- Sleep, dreamless, 412, 731, 918
- Sleeping sickness, letters on, 1097; note on, 1964
- Small-pox, epidemiology of in the nineteenth century, 17; epidemics of and mortality from before and since vaccination came into use, 27; epidemic, the administration of the laws for the prevention of, 30; in Glasgow, 40, 1280; and chicken-pox, the differential diagnosis between, 47; bacteriology of in its theoretical and practical aspects, 52; vaccination history of cases of, 67; salol in the treatment of, 179, 629; the epidemic of, 197, 817, 1194; at Swansea, 197, 425; the cost of, 297; the precise part played by vaccination as carried out in this country in preventing the spread of, 382; variolization and vaccination, 478; case of oyster poisoning resembling, 700; in Glamorganshire, 817, 1568; in the United States, 980; sanitary organization in dealing with epidemics of, 984; inoculation for, 1096, 1284; Local Government Board circular as to, 1101; reviews of books on, 1253; aerial convection of, 1282, 1375, 1470, 1563, 1620; prevention of in the West Indies, 1289; Robert Burns and inoculation for, 1388; "quarantine" and the control of epidemics of, 1548; and vaccination, two anecdotes of, 1571; the prevention of, 1662; in Merthyr, 1670; the recent epidemic of in London, 1673; epidemic, the control of, 1785; the Metropolitan Asylums Board and the epidemic of in London, 1801; the relation of vaccinia to, 1864, 1931; note on some cases taken for during the recent epidemic, 1898; unusual cases of occurring on board ship, 1949; the control of "contacts" of, 1971
- Smith, E. A., nail-biting, 1601
- Dr. E. M., presentation to, 1385
- Major F., enteric fever in Sierra Leone, not yet endemic, 839
- F. J., the Association of Licentiate and Members, 1929
- Hammond, granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 761; phthisis in factory and workshop conditions, 772
- mith, Herbert, filariasis, late chyluria, 376
- Heywood, absorption of uterine fibroids, 1744
- J., address of to registered medical practitioners of England and Wales, 812; letter of thanks from, 1091
- J. R., growth of bacteria in the intestine, 1941
- N., surgery of the nervous system in children, 677
- R. W. I., gonorrhoeal synovitis in an infant suffering from ophthalmia neonatorum, 504
- W. M., the Eastbourne Provident Medical Association, 1034; contract medical practice, 1042; better organization of medical relief, 1051
- Smoke nuisance, the, 886
- Smyley, W. J., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1149
- Smyth, Lieutenant-Colonel J., treatment of ague by the subcutaneous injection of quinine, 1583
- Dr. W., the memorial window to, 1797
- Snakebite in the Lake district, case of, 1584
- Snake venoms. See Venoms.
- Snakes, so-called non-poisonous, toxic properties in the saliva of, 1562
- Snell, S., detachment of corneal epithelium, 1428; on a method of suturing the tendons to form a better stump after enucleation of the eyeball, 1430; the Holmgren test for colour blindness, 1431; avulsion of the eyeball by midwifery forceps, 1651; paralysis of the upward movements of the eyeballs, ib.; nyctalopia (retinitis pigmentosa) occurring in five generations, ib.
- Snippet paragraphs, 1456
- Snow, accidents following entombment under, 1079
- Snow, H., the real and fictitious cancer problems, 1095; treatment of inoperable cancer, 1306
- Soaps, medicated, 1062
- Socialism, medical, in Holland, 1457
- Societies, benevolent and Friendly and army medical officers, 294; Friendly in Australia, 376, 827; Friendly, the liability of for medical attendance, 1567
- Society, American National, for the Study of Epilepsy, annual meeting of, 1966
- of Anaesthetists, annual dinner of, 1386
- of Apothecaries. See Apothecaries
- Army Medical Officers' Friendly and Benevolent, appeal for support of, 735; the report of, 1382
- Charity Organization of New York and the prevention of tuberculosis, 650
- the Childhood, provincial meeting of, 910
- Church Missionary Medical Missionary Auxiliary, report of, 1478
- Clinical, Chelsea, meeting of, 1536
- Clinical, of London, president's address, 1245; unilateral atrophy of the optic nerve associated with hemiplegia of the opposite side, ib.; nasal treatment of asthma, ib.; extensive wasting of the type of facial hemiatrophy, 1446; malignant adenoma of kidney, ib.; cases, ib.; honorary members, 1650; clinical features of an epidemic occurring in Lincoln, ib.; gastrotomy for gastric ulcer, ib.; ruptured crucial ligaments and their repair by operation, 1768; hepatic abscess, ib.; strangulated inguinal hernia, reduction "en masse" during taxis, 1769; notice as to spare copies of "Transactions" of, 1794; nasal deformity treated by subcutaneous injection of paraffin, 1900; intestinal perforation in typhoid fever treated by laparotomy, ib.
- Clinical, of Manchester, enteroptosis, 104; the treatment of early malignant disease of the larynx, ib.; gall stones, ib.; intrathoracic new growth, 105; meeting of, 1448, 1814
- Dermatological, of London, meeting of, 1251, 1652, 1906
- Electro-therapeutic, British, meeting of, 1711
- Golden Eagle Friendly and Dr. T. Colvin, 1567
- Gynaecological, British, meeting of, 1251, 1653, 1954
- Humierian, meeting of, 1905
- Incorporated of Medical Officers of Health, annual meeting of, 1269; annual dinner of, 1272; the sanitary control of schools, 1711
- the Jenner, antivaccination propaganda, the bane and its antidote, 50; appeal for funds for, 813
- Laryngological, of London, meeting of, 1905
- Society, Medical, Berlin, and Professor Virchow, 1559
- Medical for the better classes, proposed formation of, 1917
- Medical, Birkenhead, meeting of, 1448
- Medical, Caledonian, annual meeting of, 632
- Medical, Cardiff, meeting of, 1593
- Medical, Chicago, decentralization of, 1469
- Medical, Continental Anglo-American, annual meeting, etc., of, 1371
- Medical, Folkestone, meeting of, 1346
- Medical, Glasgow Southern, meeting of, 1346
- Medical, of London, president's address, 1249; ovarian tumour secondary to cancer of the breast, ib.; prevention of enteric fever in armies, 1446; atrophic scirrhus of the tongue, 1589; pylorotomy for supposed pyloric ulcer, 1590; (?) ataxic paraplegia, ib.; thoracic aneurysm, ib.; gumma compressing axillary vessels, ib.; (?) lymphadenoma, ib.; prostatectomy at 82, ib.; discussion on haematemesis, 1709, 1875
- Medical, Macon, of Georgia, a black list of defaulting patients, 1805
- Medical, Manchester, non-malignant pyloric obstruction, 1770; subcutaneous injection of paraffin, 1771; mercury in syphilis, ib.; card specimens, ib.
- Medical, Midland, meeting of, 1594, 1906
- Medical, Northumberland and Durham, election of officers, 1345; removal of the prostate for hypertrophy, ib.; cases and specimens, ib.
- of Medical Officers of Health. See Society Incorporated
- of Medical Phonographers, the examination of, 298
- Medical Sickness Annuity and Life Assurance, meeting of Committee of, 357, 1290, 1938
- Medical, South-West London, meeting of, 1258
- Medical, Torquay, meeting of, 1346
- Medical, Ulster, annual dinner of, 1797; president's address, 1939
- Medical, Wigan, meeting of, 1874
- Medical and Surgical, Cork annual dinner, 1611
- Medico-Chirurgical, Bradford, meeting of, 1595
- Medico-Chirurgical, Bristol, meeting of, 1347, 1906
- Medico-Chirurgical, Edinburgh, haemorrhage into the spinal cord in a pregnant woman, 102; intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, 103; cases, 103, 1591; mycosis fungoides, 1590; the distribution of cancer in Scotland, ib.; the treatment of cancer by phototherapy, 1591; office bearers, ib.; the prevention of pulmonary phthisis, including the notification of the disease, 1908; practical suggestions in operative surgery, 1952; syphilis and life assurance, ib.
- Medico-Chirurgical, Glasgow, the value of light, Roentgen rays, and currents of high potential and frequency in the treatment of lupus, rodent ulcer, and cancer, 1344
- Medico-Chirurgical, Leeds and West Riding, president's address, 1345; carcinoma of the large intestine, with special reference to the operation of colectomy, ib.; meeting of, 1594
- Medico-Chirurgical, Norwich, meeting of, 1536
- Medico-Chirurgical, Nottingham, meeting of, 1595, 1814, 1906
- Medico-Chirurgical, Sheffield, meeting of, 1535, 1652
- Medico-Chirurgical, West London, meeting of, 1594, 1905
- Medico-Ethical, Burnley and District, meeting of, 1251
- Medico-Legal, meeting of, 1553
- National Deposit Friendly, the working of, 1677
- Obstetrical, of Edinburgh, president's address, 1710; eclampsia treated by rapid evacuation of the uterus, ib.; election of office bearers, ib.; panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix in pregnancy, 1953; the relation of hydatid mole to deciduoma malignum, ib.; non-septic puerperal pyrexia, ib.
- Obstetrical, of London, inversion of uterus, anterior vaginal coeliotomy, anterior uterotomy and displacement, recovery, 1250; epithelioma of the cervix, ib.; second stage of labour, 1251; Porro medal, ib.; paratubal haematocoele, 1591; primary cancer of the Fallopian tube, 1592; specimens, etc., ib.; the natural history of dysmenorrhoea, 1903; cases, 1925

- Society, Obstetrical and Gynaecological, Glasgow, meeting of, 1535
- Obstetrical and Gynaecological, North of England, meeting of, 1535, 1772
- Odontological of Great Britain and grants in aid of scientific work, 1299
- Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom, detachment of the retina, 103; convergent strabismus, 104; card specimens, 104, 1652; meeting of, 1346; avulsion of the eyeball by midwifery forceps, 1651; paralysis of the upward movements of the eyeballs, ib.; nyctalopia (retinitis pigmentosa) occurring in five generations, ib.; the necessity for the use of colour names in a test for colour blindness, ib.; death of the President, 1954; cases, ib.
- Otological, of the United Kingdom, meeting of, 105, 1906
- Pathological of London, laboratory meetings of, 1174; president's address, 1343; macroglossia neurofibromatosa, 1343; diffuse thickening of the skull of a child, 1344; poli-encephalitis inferior, ib.; some cases of streptothrix infection, 1532; pathogenic varieties of bacillus coli in ice-creams, 1533; the micro-organisms found in London air, 1534; the effect of certain metallic salts on the growth of bacteria, ib.; a mammary carcinoma which had been treated by x rays, 1769; changes in rodent ulcer produced by x-ray treatment, 1770; biliary cirrhosis of the liver, with and without cholelithiasis, ib.; obliteration of the innominate artery, ib.; a thoracic duct containing secondary carcinoma, ib.; pathological aspects of recent work upon the pancreas, 1902; some points in the pathology of spasmodic asthma, ib.; sodium cinnamate leucocytosis and splenectomy, 1903
- Pathological, of Manchester, meeting of, 1814
- Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain and examinations preliminary to the professions, 266
- Pharmacological, formation of, 149
- Red Cross Italian and the campaign against malaria, 1967
- Red Cross, of Japan, note on, 1740
- for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men, meeting of court of governors of, 298, 1386
- Royal, the medals of the, 1667; the anniversary meeting of, 1787
- Royal Medical of Edinburgh, inaugural address at, 1615
- Royal Medical and Chirurgical, exophthalmic goitre, 1444; suprapubic cystotomy in tumour of the bladder, 1589; the clinical associations of reduplicated first sound, ib.; the epidiascope, 1609; causation and treatment of typhoid thrombosis, 1708; congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus and its treatment by pyloroplasty, 1873
- Royal Meteorological, meeting of, 1943
- for the Study of Disease in Children, meeting of, 495, 1448, 1876
- Surgical (proposed international), 344, 634
- Therapeutical, objects, etc., of, 479, 901; meeting of council of, 174
- Sodium carbonate in migraine, 1572
- cinnamate leucocytosis and splenectomy, 1903
- Soil, plague as an infection of, 454; the influence of on the dissemination of enteric infection, 936; typhoid bacilli and the, 981, 1094; and infection, 1187
- Soldier on furlough, attendance on, 164
- "Soloid" microscopic stains, 621
- Solubility of salts, 375
- Somniform, note on, 1084
- Soper, W., vaccination and distemper, 1104
- Sounds, bladder, 1061
- South Africa, dispatches from, 293; "N.Y.D." cases on the trek in, 299; medical appointments in, 565; new war medal for, 1098; civil surgeoncies in, 1572, 1626; epidemic jaundice in, 1587, 1950
- London, hospitals in, 986
- Wales, correspondence from, 289, 425, 493, 1280; prevention of tuberculosis in, 289, 1280
- Southam, F. A., tuberculosis of the testes, etc., 1310
- Southampton, the spitting nuisance at, 1342; contract medical practice at, 1546
- Southport, contract medical practice at, 1464
- Specialist in artificial teeth, 1748, 1811
- Specialists, eyesight, and the Spectacle Makers' Company, 155; eyesight, opticians as, 1003
- Spencer, H., on Caesarean section, 1130, 1282; total abdominal hysterectomy (especially by Doyen's method) for fibromyoma uteri, with notes of fourteen cases, 1131, 1134; ectopic gestation, 1136; intermenstrual dysmenorrhoea cured by successive oöphorectomies, 1140; a high flier, 1571
- Spencer, W. G., atrophic scirrhus of the tongue, 1589; on haematemesis, 1875
- Spicer, S., results of operations on the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 586; laryngeal papillomata, 588; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 600; intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 606; respiratory exercises in naso-pharyngeal lesions, 689; heredity and nasal stenosis, 1378
- W. T. H., functional derangement of the eye, 1425; detachment of corneal epithelium, 1429; etiology of myopia, 1437; optic atrophy, 1439; extraction of lens in high myopia, 1441
- Spina bifida, two cases of, 1593
- Spinal cord. See Cord
- Spine, complete paraplegia successfully treated by forcible extension of the, 1642
- Spitta, H. D. B., a case of general pneumonic infection in a child of 17 months, with bacteriological report, 1579
- Spitting nuisance, the, 344, 1342
- Spitzer, A., Ueber Migräne, rev., 181
- Spleen, ruptured, case of, 637
- Splenectomy and sodium cinnamate leucocytosis, 1903
- Splints, Thomas's and internal derangements of the knee-joint, 731
- Spray for infected rooms, 231
- Sputum, dried, tuberculous, the virulence of, 719, 999
- box, a pocket, 621
- Stacpoole, Florence, Advice to Women on the Care of Health before, during, and after Confinement, etc., rev., 1597
- Stammering, the treatment of, 740, 827
- Stanley, Mabel F., A Manual for Assistants' Examination, Apothecaries' Hall, rev., 708
- Starling, E. H., pathological aspects of recent work on the pancreas, 1902
- Starr, L., Diseases of the Digestive Organs in Infancy and Childhood, rev., 704
- Static machines, improvements in, 980
- Stedman, F. O., an epidemic of dengue fever, 94
- Steele, C. F., a degree for London students, 1933
- Steiner, L., Javanese anaesthesia, 270
- Stenosis, nasal, heredity and, 1096, 1189, 1378; congenital hypertrophic of the pylorus and its treatment by pylorotomy, 1873
- Step, a retrograde, 1789
- Stephen, Dr. C., death of, 1809
- Stephens, Staff Surgeon H. F. D., excess of salt in the diet as a cause of cancer, 1095
- Stephenson, S., convergent strabismus, 104
- Sterilizing catgut, a simple and effective method of, 974
- Sternum, development of in mammals, 777
- Sterules, Martindale's, 980
- Stevenson, L. E., the treatment of stammering, 827
- Steward, F. J., The Operations of Surgery, rev., 705
- Stewart, G. N., the action of certain haemolytic agents on nucleated coloured corpuscles, 781; the motor cortex in anthropoid apes, 784
- James, treatment of incipient insanity, 1205
- John, acute non-suppurative perinephritis, 976
- P. The Healing of Nerves, rev., 180; the pathology of nerve degeneration, 927; functional and organic paralysis, 1407
- Stiles, H. J., surgery of the nervous systems in children, 672, 678, 822; defective co-ordination in utero, 680; after-treatment of erosion of the knee-joint, 680
- Still, G. F., The Diseases of Children, rev., 1955
- Stirling, A. W., disinfection of glass laryngeal mirrors, 300
- Dr. S., obituary notice of, 1974
- W. Some Apostles of Physiology; being an Account of their Lives and Labours, rev., 260; the relation of metabolism to lymph formation, 777; parturition in the guinea-pig, ib.; intestinal secretion and the action of drugs thereon, 778; electric phenomena which accompany the oxidation of oxalic acid produced by exposure to light, 779; public dissections in the Middle Ages, 1263; "the noble and ideal in medicine," 1274
- Stiven, Dr. E. W. F., obituary notice of, 293
- Stockman, R., the therapeutic value of arsenic and the justification of its continued use in the light of recent observations on its toxic action, 1227
- Stoddart, W. H. B., a case of second eruption in vaccinia, 616
- Stoelzner, W., the fetal bone diseases, 953
- Stokvis, Professor B. J., death of, 1087; obituary notice of, 1383
- Stomach, removal of one-third of for cancer, 99, 232; recent operations on, 100; the movements and innervation of, 779; surgery of the, 1370; the causes, diagnosis and principles of treatment of dilatation of, 1389; dilated, gastroplication for, 1400; motor insufficiency and dilatation of, their causes, diagnosis and treatment, 1448; gastro-enterostomy for thirty cases of non-malignant affections of, 1505; resection of, patient well 18 months later, 1516; three cases of hour-glass contraction of treated by operation, 1527; atonic motor insufficiency and dilatation of the, 1693; hair-balls and other concretions in the, 1696; reviews of books on diseases of the, 1713; case of hair-balls in the, 1899
- Stonehouse, Devonport, and Plymouth, proposed unification of, 721
- Stoney, R., the circulation of disease, 733
- Story, J., etiology of myopia, 1437
- Stoves, slow combustion, 739, 827
- Strabismus, convergent, 104
- Strachan, B., coroners' necropsies, 232; the bi-chloride of mercury in midwifery, 1388
- Dr. W. H. W., gets C.M.G., 1616
- Straits Settlements, medical appointments in, 564
- Strathpeffer Spa, the future of, 1609
- Streptothrix infection, some cases of, 1532
- Stretch, G. S. R., the "Medical Directory," 828
- Stretcher, an ambulance, 1034
- Stretton, J. L., effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1743; absorption of uterine fibroids, 1744
- Stricture, congenital, of the urethra, 790; traumatic, two cases of urethrectomy for, 1528; instrument for self-dilatation of, 1979
- Strike of nurses, 922
- Strong, H. A., Latin and Greek, neither or either? 1619
- Stuart, F. J., a criticism on the recent report of the Tuberculosis Committee of the Medical-Psychological Association, 1351; tuberculosis in lunatic asylums, 1622
- Students, medical, preliminary general education of, 262, 1042, 1618, 1680, 1798, 1862; medical, in Germany, 1363; London, degree for, 1933, 1972
- Stupor, apprehensiveness, and katatonia, 1213
- Subscription, the, to the British Medical Association, 1963
- Substitute, payment of a, 296, 368
- Substitutes, Irish Poor-law medical officers and the payment of, 649
- "Suggestive" treatment, the prophet of, 988
- Suicide in Germany, 823
- Suicides, insurance companies and, 366
- Sulphuretted hydrogen, death of workmen due to, 819
- Summer, hot, an effect on the health of the community, 720
- Sunstroke, the prophylaxis of, 857
- Superannuation and salaries of Poor-law medical officers, 1728
- Act. See Act
- Suppurations, ethmoidal and sphenoidal, the etiology and diagnosis of, 595
- Suprarenal gland, clinical observations on some preparations of, 170
- Surgeoncies, civil, in South Africa, 1572, 1626
- Surgery, in the field, 400; intranasal, in middle-ear disease, 602, 731; of the nervous system in children, 672; practical, reviews of books on, 705; the advance of during the past thirty years, 1015; gastric, 1370; orthopaedic, reviews of book on, 1714; of the gall bladder, 1745; military, the influence of Lister upon, 1837; antiseptic, Lord Lister and, 1841; modern, Lord Lister and the evolution of, 1844; operative, Listerism and the development of, 1851; ophthalmic, Listerism and, 1858; of the throat and ear, Listerism in, 1860; in tropical countries, Listerism in, 1861; operative, practical suggestions in, 1952
- Survivorship, presumption of, 720
- Suture, the purse-string, in gastrorrhaphy for gunshot wounds, 1500; of the crucial ligaments, 1879, 1932
- sickle," a, 255
- Suturing the tendons to form a better stump, after enucleation of the eyeball, 1430; of crucial ligaments, 1879
- Swansea, small-pox in, 197, 425; convalescent home at, 723; contract medical practice at, 1454, 1873; the annual meeting of the British Medical Association at, 1867
- Swanzy, H. H., gunshot wound of the perineum 1649
- Swimming baths. See Baths
- Swithbank, H., the virulence of dried tuberculous sputum, 999
- Swivel-tenotomy, modified Vulliet's, nephropexy, simplified by the use of a, 1529

- Sydenham, G. F., the General Medical Council election, 1283.
- Sydney, correspondence from, 638, 728, 1093, 1804; the bubonic plague, 638, 1093, 1804; an amending Health Bill, 638; presentation to, Dr. W. G. Armstrong, ib.; new North Shore Hospital, ib.; vital statistics of, 728, 1804; Australasian Medical Congress in 1905, 1094; New South Wales prison report, 1094; Sydney Hospital for Sick Children, ib.; obituary, ib.; additions to Prince Alfred Hospital, 1804; the Coast Hospital, 1805; report of the medical officer of health of, 1813.
- Syers, H. W., *The Theory and Practice of Medicine*, rev., 1059.
- Sykes, W., cancerodermis and cancer infection, 362, 641; hirsuties after pregnancy, 436; excess of salt in the diet as a cause of cancer, 1095; sudden death from unrecognized diphtheria in 1818-19, 1884.
- Symington, J., the motor cortex in anthropoid apes, 784; some questions with reference to the occipital condyles, 785; skull measurement, 895.
- Symonds, C. J., on haematemesis, 1876.
- John Addington, and Davos, 361.
- Syms, P., perineal prostatectomy by a special method, 1495.
- Synovitis, gonorrhoeal, in an infant suffering from ophthalmia neonatorum, 504.
- Syphilis, nursing in cases of, 368; and yaws, 904; and typhoid fever, 923, 1007; treatment of at Aix-la-Chapelle, 1007; as a cause of insanity, 1215; an alleged parasitic organism of, 1665; and life assurance, 1952, 1979.
- Syria, cholera in, 1363.
- Syringe, an intratracheal, 1717.
- T.
- Tabes dorsalis, some anomalous cases of, 165.
- Tait, Lieutenant F., memorial to, 723.
- Talipes equino-varus, long standing, with distortion of tarsal bones, operation, recovery, 277.
- Tanning, the disposal of waste liquors in, 503.
- Tasmania as a health resort, 923.
- Targett, J. H., total abdominal hysterectomy, 1133; ectopic gestation, 1137; oophorectomy in dysmenorrhoea, 1140.
- Tattersall, C. H., the outbreak of arsenical poisoning, 452.
- Taxis, reduction "en masse" of strangulated inguinal hernia during, 1769.
- Taylor, Frank, the contract system, 908.
- Frederick, Guy's Hospital South African Memorial, 1561.
- G. C., treatment of chronic diarrhoea, 739.
- G. G. S., light treatment, etc., 1318.
- James (London), some anomalous cases of tabes dorsalis, 165; the rarer forms of optic atrophy, 1438.
- James (Tandragee), an outbreak of typhoid fever, waterborne, 1587.
- John, inversion of uterus, anterior vaginal coeliotomy, anterior uterotomy, and replacement, recovery, 1250.
- J. W., myoma of ovarian ligament, 1771.
- M. L., sanitary work in West Africa, 853.
- Director-General W. gets K.C.B., 79; the medical profession and the army, 1561.
- Teaching, medical, medical degrees and, 1561.
- Teeth, influence of nasal obstruction upon the development of, 459, 731; diseases of the and their relation to public health, 886; artificial, specialist in, 1748, 1810.
- Telegraphy, wireless, in medical practice, 634.
- Temple of Aesclepius, discovery of at Cos, 1792.
- Templeton, P., gastric surgery, 1370.
- Tennant, J., operative treatment of prolapsus uteri, 1151; the growth of bacteria in the intestine, 1941.
- Terton, Alice, Lights and Shadows in a Hospital, rev., 620.
- Testimonials, to drugs, 736, 825; unauthorized, 1102.
- Testis, tuberculosis of, 1307; imperfectly descended, the value of, 1314.
- Tests for organic acids, 739.
- Tetanus, acute, successfully treated with antitetanus serum, 250.
- Thanks, advertising, 1956.
- Thermofuge for poultices, 1335.
- Thermometer, a clinical, 1657; antiseptic clinical, 1908.
- case, an antiseptic, 711.
- Thickening, diffuse, of the skull of a child, 1344.
- Thimmi, C. A., Hindustani Self Taught, rev., 253.
- Thomas, J. L., removal of one third of the stomach and 3 in. of duodenum for cancer, 99, 232; two cases of urethrectomy for traumatic stricture, 1528; modified Vulliet's nephropexy simplified by the use of a swivel-tentotomy, 1529.
- W. T., foreign bodies in the upper air passages and gullet, 576; surgery of the nervous system in children, 677.
- Thompson, P., development of the human urinogenital tract, 776.
- W. H., the relation of metabolism to lymph formation, 777; intestinal secretion and the action of drugs thereon, 778; the motor cortex in the anthropoid apes, 785.
- Thomson, A., the discussion on inoperable cancer in the Surgical Section, 226; analysis of cases in which oophorectomy was performed for inoperable carcinoma of the breast, 1538.
- H. C., Acute Dilatation of the Stomach, rev., 1713.
- J., modification of milk in the feeding of infants, 671; on defective co-ordination in utero as a probable factor in the causation of certain congenital malformations, 678.
- W., of Anabitt. See Fund.
- W. A., medical references to the Prudential Assurance Company, 154; a summary of the vaccination laws in the chief centres of the world, foreign and colonial, 967.
- Thornburn, W., non-malignant pyloric obstruction, 1770.
- Thorne, A., the provision in London for the education of the deaf, 610, 612.
- Mrs. M., an usually large pyosalpinx, 177.
- R. T., antiseptic clinical thermometer, 1901.
- W. B., *The Schott Methods of the Treatment of Chronic Diseases of the Heart*, rev., 709.
- Thorp, C. W., granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 760.
- H. C., a urine specimen bottle, 712.
- Throat, bromide of ethyl anaesthesia in operations on the, 588.
- Thrombosis of the cerebral veins and sinuses associated with broncho-pneumonia, 948; typhoid, causation and treatment of, 1708.
- Thumbs, absence of, 164.
- Thursfield, H., obliteration of the innominate artery, 1770.
- Thymus gland, research scholarship for study of, 1456.
- Thyroid gland, treatment of carcinoma by extract of, 1565.
- inadequacy and puerperal eclampsia, 1138.
- Thyrotomy for squamous epithelioma of larynx, 178.
- Tidey, S., height of sanatoria for consumptives, 641; appendicitis or typhlitis, 729; animal extracts as scheduled poisons, 1744.
- Tidwell, F., the specificity of snake venom, 1918.
- Tilley, H., results of operations upon the frontal sinus and maxillary antrum, 582, 586; laryngeal papillomata, 588; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 600; intranasal surgery in middle ear disease, 607.
- Time factor, the, in operations, 1084.
- Tipping of house refuse, 1881.
- Tirard, N., presidential address in Section of Pharmacology, 1150; the local and general treatment of diphtheria, 1234.
- Tivy, W. J., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1622.
- Tobacco, note on, 739; the odour of, 1478.
- Tobin, R. F., *A Synopsis of Surgery*, rev., 706.
- Tod, H. F., education of the deaf, 612.
- Toller, Dr. S. G., memorial to, 1967.
- Tomes, C. S., the earliest M.D. degree in England, 156.
- Tomlin, R. F., Vaccination Acts—1867 to 1898, 1055; the report of the Council of the Public Vaccinators of England and Wales, 1620.
- Tomlinson, Furstenuau v., 495.
- Tone deafness and colour blindness, 1480.
- Tongue, atrophic scirrhus of the, 1589.
- Towns, small, sewerage of, 1280.
- Trachea, chalky deposits low down in the, 571.
- Tract, the human urino-genital, the development of, 773.
- Trades, dangerous, reviews of books on, 105; dangerous, examination of workers in, 741; and professions, 1454.
- Training, physical, of children, 722; of the student of medicine, 1013.
- Transactions and Reports, 405, 723, 1956.
- Transvaal, medical practice in the, 1008.
- Travellers, hints to, 652.
- Travers, F. T., retropharyngeal abscess, secondary haemorrhage, ligation of internal jugular vein and common carotid artery on left side, recovery, 703.
- Treatment, suggestions for, 827.
- Trephining for Jacksonian epilepsy, 704.
- Trevelyan, E. F., functional and organic paralysis, 1406.
- Treves, Sir F., gets baronetcy, 75; and the Dorchester Town Council, 150; appointed Sergeant-Surgeon in Ordinary to the King, 346; the visit of to Liverpool, 810, 820, 915, 1278; a new "Religio Medici," 1197, 1261.
- Trimble, A., haemorrhage into the bursa patellae, 740.
- Trinidad, medical appointments in, 564.
- Trooper, the wounded Colonial, 634.
- Tropical countries, cancer in, 273, 730.
- diseases. See Diseases.
- Truman, Dr. E. B., obituary notice of, 1623.
- Truncatek's serum, 149.
- Trust, the Public-house, progress of, 922.
- Trypanosoma, a, occurring in the blood of man, 881, 1680, 1741, 1807.
- Trypanosomiasis, the clinical features of, 1452.
- Tube, Fallopian, catheterism of or perforation of uterus? 164, 1365; primary cancer of the, 1592.
- Tubercle a probable cause of peripheral neuritis, 1707.
- Tuberculin, T.R., treatment of lupus vulgaris by at University College Hospital, 1321.
- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment of by intratracheal injections, 155, 225, 376, 740, 1097, 1233, 1572; the prevention of, 208, 355, 468, 635, 726, 885, 992, 1075, 1166, 1463, 1602, 1669, 1737, 1798, 1908, 1960; notification of, 356, 1372; the administrative prevention of, 437; resolutions of the American Congress of Tuberculosis as to the prevention of, 470; in relation to the live stock industry, ib.; pulmonary, the prevention of recurrences in, 477; the treatment of in the navy, 630, 640, 740, 1029; legislation for the prevention of in Austria, 634; the social aspects of, 650; miners' pulmonary, 729; pulmonary, the relation of to factory and workshop conditions, 761; pulmonary, the prevalence of amongst laundresses, 766; germ infection in, 786; the Sanitary Congress and the prevention of, 891; human and bovine, the relationship of, 914; death-rates from, 991; the prevention of under the Poor Law, 992; pure urea in the treatment of, 1235; pulmonary, of miners, prevention of, 1276; pulmonary, treatment of by intrapulmonary injection of ical, 1282; of the testes, prostate, etc., 1307; in lunatic asylums, 1349, 1357, 1469, 1622, 1681, 1980; pulmonary, one hundred cases of treated by the open-air method, 1421; pulmonary, the dietetic treatment of, 1423, 1681; treatment of in hospitals and infirmaries, 1542, 1599, 1658; pulmonary, the diazo-reaction in, 1576; the Berlin Conference on the prevention of, 1603; two cases of probably infected by tuberculous milk, 1706; bovine, transference of to man, 1885 (1907); reviews of books on, 1907; in the United States, 1967.
- Tuke, T. S., treatment of incipient insanity, 1205; the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1212.
- Tullamore Union, the medical officership of the Philipstown district of, 500.
- Tumour, ovarian, secondary to cancer of the breast, 1249; of the bladder, suprapubic cystotomy for, 1589.
- Tumours of scleroderma pigmentosum, 1334.
- Tunbridge Wells, the water supply of, 222.
- Tunica vaginalis, double empyema of in scarlet fever, 975.
- Tunnel, the Simplon, the hygiene, etc., of, 476.
- Tunncliffe, F., therapeutic uses of alkaline waters, 1163; synthetic purgatives, the purgative action of dihydroxy-phthalophenone (phenolphthalein, purgen) 1224; therapeutic value of arsenic, 1230.
- Turnbull, Inspector-General A., on dysentery, 852; medical officers in naval action, 1022; the prevention of scurvy, 1023, 1024.
- Turner, A. L., *The Accessory Sinuses of the Nose, their Surgical Anatomy and the Diagnosis and Treatment of their Inflammatory Affections*, rev., 618.
- D., Cancer and the Roentgen rays, 976; treatment of cancer by phototherapy, 1591.
- G. A., miners' phthisis, 729.
- J., the human cerebral cortex, 895.
- Tuxford, Dr. J. E., death of, 734.
- Typhlitis or appendicitis, 82, 153, 427, 496, 638, 729, 822.
- Typhoid fever. See Fever enteric.
- Typhus fever. See Fever.
- U.
- Uchermann, V. C., deaf-mutism and consanguineous marriages, 1084.
- Uhlenhuth, serum diagnosis of blood, 1263.
- Ulcer, perforated gastric, five cases of treated by abdominal section and suture, 96; chronic, of the cornea, 1437; rodent, its pathology and treatment, 1523; stenosing pyloric, pyloroc-

tomy for, 1590; perforated gastric, 1593; gastric, gastrostomy for, 1650; perforating gastric, four cases of which three recovered, 1701; acute and chronic gastric, operations for, 1702; rodent, changes in produced by x-ray treatment, 1770

Ulceration, typhoid, of the gall-bladder, 618

Ulster, the people of, 991

Umbilical cord. See Cord

Union of intestine, 1514

Union, Birmingham and District General Medical Practitioners' annual meeting of, 1256

Medical Defence, entrance fee to, 1378, 1565, 1623, 1682, 1742

Midland Medical, annual meeting of, 1960

Unions, medical, how to form them and how to maintain them, 1053

United States of America, Christian Science in, 410; the cultivation of drug plants in, 497; small-pox in, 980; the prevention of consumption in, 1166, 1967; experiments in on effects of preservatives, etc., in food, 1171; body-snatchers in, 1656; medical inspection of schools in, 1750; the plague in, 1784

Universities, Scottish, the medical curriculum of, 248, 268, 361, 425, 493, 998

University of Aberdeen, graduation ceremony, 372; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 519; instruction at, 534; regulations of as to State Medicine, 554; the election of Lord Rector, 1561; the recreation grounds of, ib.

— of Berlin, students at, 162; the chair of pathology at, 1087; the hygienic institute at, 1877

— of Birmingham, pass lists, 228; the degree congregation at, 289; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 515; regulations of as to State medicine, 551; regulations of as to dental surgery, 567; conversazione at, 1180; dinner of past and present students of, 1813

— of Bishop's College, Montreal, opening address at, 1612

— of Brussels, degrees for practitioners at, 549; the hood of, 1884; pass list, 1978

— of California, a research professorship in, 1967

— of Cambridge degrees, 160, 1286, 1476, 1749, 1811, 1882; pass lists, 160, 1567, 1977; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 512; post-graduate study at, 548; regulations of as to State medicine, 551, 827; the B.C. degree of, 651; appointments, 1286, 1476, 1567, 1626, 1687, 1811; examinations, 1286, 1476; examinations for medical and surgical degrees, 1476; matriculation, ib.; examiners, 1567, 1282; medical school building, 1749

— of Christiania, honorary degrees at, 825

— Cornell, new buildings for, 1750

— of Dublin, graduation ceremony at, 296; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 521; regulations of as to State medicine, 554

— of Durham, regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 514; degrees for practitioners at, 549; regulations of as to State medicine, 552; pass lists, 1100; graduation ceremony at, 1287, 1978; degrees, 1476

— of Edinburgh, pass lists, 160, 206, 496; graduation ceremony at, 431; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 517; instruction at, 534; post-graduate study at, 548; regulations of as to State medicine, 554; gift from Sir Conan Doyle to, 905; opening of winter session at, 1371; the rectorial election at, 1372, 1560; meeting of general council of, 1567, 1687; resignation of the principal of, 1679; and the application of Sir Conan Doyle's gift, 1793; the vacant principalship of, 1919

— of Glasgow, pass lists, 228, 1286; graduation ceremony, 372, 1627; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 519; instruction at, 535; the professorship of natural history in, 744; opening of session at, 1280, 1368

— Johns Hopkins, new memorial lectureship in medical department of, 1672

— of Leipzig, first lady M.D. of, 1662

— of London, meeting of Faculty of Medicine of, 160, 1457, 1626; and University College, 205, 296, 1476, 1626; successful candidates at matriculation examination of, 275; the vice-chancellorship of, 296; the M.D. in State Medicine, ib.; report of Physiological Laboratory Committee, 372; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 513; degrees for practitioners at, 549; regulations of as to State medicine, 551; the matriculation examination of, 723; the new, and the profession

of medicine, 1120; no quorum at meeting of convocation of, 1286; meeting of senate of, 1457, 1882; advanced lectures in physiology, 1476; inspection of new laboratories at, 1550; and King's College, London, 1687; the parliamentary representation of, 1791, 1883

University, McGill, Montreal, and the late Professor Wyatt Johnston, 502

— of Moscow, students at, 825

— of Oxford, regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 512; regulations of as to State Medicine, 551; the question of compulsory Greek at, 1459, 1610; the sanitary state of the colleges at, 1551; the Romanes lecture at, 1793; fellowship in physiology, 1811; pass lists, 1977

— Royal, of Ireland, pass lists, 228, 373, 1194, 1383; meeting of senate of, 373; loyal address, ib.; appointment of examiners, 373, 647; representative on General Medical Council, 373; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 522; regulations of as to State medicine, 555; honours list at, 1567

— of St. Andrews, regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 519; regulations of as to State medicine, 554; union for women students at, 1218

— of Sydney, the jubilee of, 1804

— of Tomsk, donation to, 446

— Victoria, pass lists, 373; regulations of as to medical and surgical degrees, 515; the question of, 1561, 1740; meeting of convocation of, 1568; examiners, ib.; the proposed disruption of, 1664, 1743

— of Vienna, the rector magnificus of, 150; statistics of, 1102; the chair of dermatology at, 1883

— of Wales, meeting of University Court of, 1688; degrees, ib.

"Unrewarded," 903, 1098, 1191

Urea, some new properties of, 783; pure, in the treatment of tuberculosis, 1235

Urethra, congenital stricture of the, 790; the diagnosis of diseases of the, 1502

Urethrectomy, two cases of for traumatic stricture, 1528

Urine, a portable case for the examination of, 1061

Urino-genital tract. See Tract

Urquhart, A. R., excess of salt in the diet a cause of cancer, 1095

Urriola, C. L., idiosyncrasy for iodoform, 1387

Urticaria acuta, case of, 1648

Uterus, perforation of or "atherism" of tube? 164, 1365; defective co-ordination in as a cause of congenital malformations, 678; total abdominal hysterectomy for fibromyoma of, 1131; operative treatment of prolapse of, 1143; treatment of fibroids of, 1153, 1196; inversion of, anterior vaginal coeliotomy, anterior uterotomy and replacement, recovery, 1250; epithelioma of cervix of, 1250; the absorption of fibroids of, 1281, 1372, 1471, 1563, 1922, 1744, 1931, 1940; eclampsia treated by rapid evacuation of, 1710; fibroid gestation of 10 calendar months in a, 1950; panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix of in pregnancy, 1953

## V.

Vaccination, a century of, 27; the complications of, 35; with glycerinated calf lymph, 43; or sanitation, 60; facts and problems as to, 71; certificates of proficiency in, 167; the introduction of into Italy, 290; in the Navy, 364; school, 311; the precise part played by as carried out in this country in preventing the spread of small-pox, 382; variola and variolization, 478; successful grants for, 618, 726, 979, 1722; in Canada, 633; public, the Blaby Board of Guardians and, 648; public, the Sir Thomas (Devon) Board of Guardians and, 649; public, 737, 921; State, by all practitioners, 1004, 1101; Mr. Bernard Shaw on, 1018; and distemper, 1104, 1196; in Germany, 1460; the law and practice of, 1461; and small-pox, two anecdotes of, 1571; of school children, 1575; in the Belvidere Hospital, Glasgow, 1674; during pregnancy, effect of on the child, 1682, 1743; 1805, 1932, 1964, 1973; the efficacy of, 1692; Poor-law medical officer and, 1728; in Cape Colony, 1745; in New South Wales, 1804; the prevention of, in Dublin, 1792; negroes and, 1793; antirabic, at St. Petersburg, 1865

— Act. See Act

— Acts. See Acts

— administration, 1460

— history of small-pox cases, 67

— "Inquirer," the, 639

— instruments, 372

Vaccination laws in the chief countries of the world, 967

— League. See League

— libel action, a, 203, 227

— problems for Parliament, 32

— scars, keloid in, 975

Vaccinator, a, 711

Vaccinators, public, registered practitioners as, 639; and private patients, 1689; the duties of, ib.; inspection of schools by, ib.

Vaccine ejector, a, 44, 436

Vaccinia, and variola, the bacteriology of in its theoretical and practical aspects, 52; protozoan theory of, 223; a case of second eruption in, 616; the relation of to variola, 1864, 1933

Valentine, F. C., tuberculosis of the testis, etc., 1310; the diagnosis of urethral diseases, 1502

Van den Hengel, care of insane in families, 1522

Vanderstraeten, V. C. J., the conditions of practice in Ceylon, 756, 824

Van Hasselt, Dr. A. W., death of, 1002

"Vanity Fair," Sir W. H. Broadbent and, 1561

Varicella. See Chicken-pox

Variola. See Small-pox

Variolization, variola and vaccination, 478

Varix in the army, putties and, 1807

Vegetarian pedestrian, a, 924

Vegetarians, modern, 1359

Vein, femoral, punctured wound of in Hunter's canal, 1447

Ventilation of the bedroom, 1622

Vera Cruz, yellow fever in, 1448

Vertigo, the physiology of, 1084

Vichy, the therapeutic value of the waters of, 1161

Vickery, W. H., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 744

Victoria, prevention of consumption in, 1463

Vienna, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 162

Villas, use of in treating convalescing and quiet of ronic insane patients, 1206

Vinrace, D., the romance of medicine, 362; the representation of the Royal College of Surgeons on the General Medical Council, 1749

Vintraas, L., on the work of the medical officer to the London County Council, 1086

Virchow Professor R., the health of, 346; result of fund to commemorate 80th birthday of, 479; obituary notice of, 795; the pathological work of, 798; Sir F. Semon on, 800; leading article on, 803; the funeral of, 807; Sir W. T. Gairdner on, 916; on the conscientious objector, 987; memorial to, 990, 1610, 1725, 1733, 1740, 1862; the successor of, 1087; proposed statue to, 1268, 1458; the last illness of, 1454; the Berlin Medical Society and, 1559; as a politician, 1791. (See also Fund)

"Virgil," the Lyons, 828

Virulence of dried tuberculous sputum, 719; bacterial, exaltation of by passage outside the animal body, 1199

Viscount Kitchener, the last dispatch of, 429

Vision testing in London schools, 1355

Visits to newcomers, 1286; police surgeons' re infectious diseases, 1628

Visual fields, contracted, in rheumatoid arthritis, 1744

— impulse, the origin of a, 782

— powers, the, of primitive savages, 724

Vitality of human skin, 204

Voelcker, A. F. (?), ataxic paraplegia, 1590; (?) lymphadenoma, ib.

Volcanic dust from Barbadoes, 203

Volunteer infantry brigades, bearer companies in, 158, 294, 645; 824, 1099, 1381, 1685, 1747, 1810, 1880; promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 409, 645, 1286, 1381, 1475, 1626, 1976

— Medical Service, uniform, 294, 499

— Medical Staff Corps, the War Office and, 158

— Rifles, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 158, 499, 645, 824, 1099, 1191, 1286, 1381, 1475, 1626, 1684, 1747, 1810, 1880, 1976

— Royal Engineers, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 499, 645, 1099, 1747, 1810; uniform of medical service of, 645

— Royal Garrison Artillery, promotions and appointments in medical staff of, 294, 499, 644, 735, 824, 1099, 1191, 1381, 1475, 1625, 1684, 1747, 1810, 1976

Volunteers, medical officers of in the provinces, 156; promotion of medical officers of, 644; payment for medical inspection of recruits of, 1104; the position of the regimental medical officer of, 1030

Volvulus, laparotomy twice in the same patient within eighteen months for different varieties of, 459

Vulliet's nephropexy simplified by the use of a swivel-tenotome, 1529

- Wagon, ward dressing and sterilizer, 980; a new military ambulance, 1475
- Wainwright, C., the causation of infantile scurvy, 1752
- Wales, lunacy in, 815
- Walford, W. G., medicine and matrimony, 1565
- Walker, A., amputation of right shoulder and right hip, 1588
- E. W. A., on exaltation of bacterial virulence by passage outside the animal body, 1199
- N., An Introduction to Dermatology, rev., 793; light treatment, etc., 1319; seborrhoea, 1332
- Wallace, A., repeated Caesarean section, 1535
- F. G., effect of revaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1743
- J., Small-pox; How it is Spread and How it may be Prevented, rev., 1253
- J. S., heredity and nasal stenosis, 1189
- J. W., the absorption of uterine fibroids, 1933
- Waller, A. D., vitality of human skin, 204
- Walsh, D., The Hair and its Diseases, rev., 794; The Roentgen Rays in Medical Work, rev., 1253
- Walter, W., on Caesarean section, 1131; total abdominal hysterectomy, 1133; phototherapy in obstetrics, 1135; ectopic gestation, 1137; treatment of uterine fibroids, 1154; waters of Salsomaggiore in gynaecology, 1156
- Walters, F. R., Sir Lauder Brunton's model sanatorium, 225
- wandsworth, the epidemic of small-pox in, 1673
- Wanklyn, W. McC., differential diagnosis between variola and varicella, 47
- War, voluntary aid to sick and wounded in, 1025; the treatment of abdominal wounds in, 1027; honours for, 1566
- Office, the, and the Volunteer Medical Service, 158
- Wardle, M., the ethical position of the profession, 971
- Ware, Mr. J., death of, 502
- Waring, A., an anaesthetic inhaler, 710
- Warnings, a, 299, 1292, 1752
- Warnings, a series of, 1196
- Warrington, W. B., a note on the condition of the central nervous system in a case of African lethargy, 929; case of arrested development of the cerebellum and its peduncles, with spina bifida and other developmental peculiarities in the cord, 943
- Warsaw, the Pasteur Institute at, 502
- Warwick, Dr. W., death of, 364
- Washbourn, Dr. J. W., obituary notice of, 85; memorial to, 1366, 1463; the natural history and pathology of pneumonia, 1584, 1646, 1704, 1765; unrecognized influenza, 1896
- Waste liquors in tanning, the disposal of, 503
- Wasting, extensive, of the type of acial hemiatrophy, 1446
- Water supply of Liverpool, 229; of Tunbridge Wells, ib.; for village schools, 886
- Waterford, the guardians of and the Poor-Law medical officership of Mullinavat, 1361, 1456
- Watering places, medical advertising at, 825
- Waters, alkaline, of the Vichy type, therapeutic value of, 1161
- Waters and Wife v. the Brighton Gas Company, 1747
- Watkins-Pitchford, W., intussusception in convalescence from typhoid fever, death, necropsy, 705
- Watling, Brigade-Surgeon C. W., death of, 1098
- Watson, C., treatment of deafness of middle-ear origin, 612, 615; cinematograph and lantern demonstration upon the nervous diseases of the lower animals, 929; Encyclopaedia Medica, rev., 1059
- J. R., antistreptococcus serum in puerperal fever, 504
- Watus, T., shuttle threading as a source of infection, 770
- Webb, T. L., the diagnosis of Hodgkin's disease; the pathology of Hodgkin's disease, 970
- Webber, H. W., a case of abdominal actinomycosis, 1588
- Weber, F. P., biliary cirrhosis of the liver with and without cholelithiasis, 1770
- Webster, A. D., the administrative prevention of tuberculosis, 440
- Weir, A. McC., the supply and payment of "locum tenentes," 1075
- Weis, F., Die Bakterien, rev., 619
- Welch, W. H., the Huxley Lecture on recent studies in immunity with special reference to their bearing on immunity, 1105; alleged discovery of new serum by, 1789
- Weldon, W. F. R., on inheritance, 992
- Wells, J. W., the digestibility of fats and oils with special reference to emulsions, 1222
- T. F. G., the Sandgate sanatoria, 1881
- Welsford, A. G., the treatment of ague by intravascular injection of quinine, 1767
- West, S., Diseases of the Organs of Respiration, rev., 1655
- West Africa, sanitary work in, 852
- African Medical Staff, information for candidates for, 565
- Indies, prevention of small-pox in, 1289; the volcanic eruptions in, 1727; report of a case of bilharzia from, 1894
- Riding of Yorkshire, health of, 1289
- of Scotland, prevention of tuberculosis in, 1602
- Wales, the prevention of consumption in, 1075
- Westcott, W. W., the coroner and his relations with the medical practitioner and death certification, 1756
- Westmacott, F. H., ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppuration, 601
- Westmeath, the prevention of consumption in, 635
- Westminster, the City of. See City
- Westmorland, the prevention of consumption in, 1076
- Weymouth, the sanatorium at, 921, 1569; opening of new Princess Christian Hospital at, 1675, 1789
- Wheeler, W. A., epidemic of beri-beri in the Boer Camp at St. Helena, 1258
- Wherry, G., horns of animals, 973
- Whipple, C., a case of abdominal actinomycosis, 1588
- Whitaker, J. S., contract medical fees in hydro-pathic establishments, 1036; contract medical practice, 1042; preliminary general education for medical students, 1045; better organization of medical relief, 1051; a political bureau for the Association, 1053
- White, C. P., contagious growths in dogs, 176
- C. R., epidemic jaundice in South Africa, 1950
- F. F., surgical impatience, 1095
- Mrs. H., the "Vaccination Inquirer," 639
- W. H., the natural history and pathology of pneumonia, 1584, 1646, 1704, 1765; on haematemesis, 1709
- Whiteford, C. H., perforation of uterus or catheterism of tube? 164; surgical impatience, 1378
- Whitehead, A. L., intranasal surgery in middle-ear disease, 608; the influence of nasal obstruction upon the development of the teeth and palate, 731
- W., the "open method" in septic arthritis of the knee, 155; Manchester's early influence on the advancement of medicine and medical education, 301
- Whitelegge, B. A., gets C.B., 79; speech of at opening of Section of Industrial Hygiene and Diseases of Occupation, 741; examination of workers in dangerous trades, 749; acneiform eruption of "dofters," 753; causes of deficiency of labour hands, 754; granting certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 761; phthisis in factory and workshop conditions, 772
- Whitelocke, R. H. A., a case of intermenstrual dysmenorrhoea (Mittelschmerz) cured by successive oophorectomies, 1139, 1140
- Whitla, Sir W., gets knighthood, 78; smoking concert in honour of, 1726; and the opening of the Ulster Medical Institute, 1795
- Whooping-cough, cannabis indica in, 789
- Widmark, J. E., the "siderophone," a new instrument for discovering iron splinters in the eyeball, 1433; a contribution to the etiology of myopia, 1435
- Wiggins, H., keloid in vaccination scars, 975
- Wiglesworth, J., treatment of incipient insanity, 1204; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1217
- Wigner, the pharmacological action of mannitol pentanitate, 1231
- Wild, foreign bodies in the upper passages and gullet, 576; ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 601
- R. B., the therapeutic value of arsenic, 1230; the local and general treatment of diphtheria, 1235; the action of acids upon voluntary muscles and blood vessels, 1238; treatment of inoperable cancer, 1303; light treatment, etc., 1319; mercury in syphilis, 1771
- Wilkin, G. A., intratracheal treatment of tuberculosis, 740
- Wilkinson, A. T., intrathoracic new growth, 105
- Wilks, Sir S., the introduction of vaccination into Italy, 290
- Willett, Mr. A., dinner to, 1086
- Williams, C., light treatment, etc., 1318
- Major C. L., laparotomy twice in the same patient for different varieties of volvulus, 459
- D., a political bureau for the Association, 1052
- Mary H., sleeping sickness, 1097
- M. J., effect of vaccination during pregnancy on the child, 1682
- O., "N. Y. D." cases on the trek in South Africa, 299; appendicitis or typhilitis, 639, 729, 822; ambulances with mounted troops, 1977
- E. W., ethmoidal and sphenoidal suppurations, 599; the nasal treatment of asthma, 1565
- W., foreign bodies in the cornea, 1247
- W. R., cancer in Egypt and the causation of cancer, 917; are our medical charities overdone? 1361
- Williamson, G. A., bilharzia haematobia in Cyprus, 956; statistics of the blood examination in cases of malaria in Cyprus during a period of twelve months, 961
- R. T., On Paralysis Agitans, rev., 1346; the treatment of glycosuria and diabetes mellitus, with aspirin, 1946
- Willmore, Dr. F. W., death of, 734
- Willson, R. J., case of spontaneous disappearance of a recurrent mammary carcinoma, 1899
- Wilson, A. J., a fertile family, 249
- J. G., the pathology of nerve degeneration, 927
- K. R. M., Caesarean section in advanced labour, successful both to mother and child, 1949
- T. S., on colon catarrh, 1759
- Winchester, typhoid fever at, 1919
- Winckworth, C. E., treatment of chronic rheumatoid arthritis, 1007
- Windsor, the medical officership of health of, 1186
- Windward Islands, medical appointments in, 564
- Wingrave, W., influence of nasal obstruction upon the development of the teeth and palate, 459
- Wipperfurth, A. G., Eye, Ear, Nose, and Throat, rev., 619
- Wise, R., the treatment of consumption in the navy, 740
- Witnesses, medical, the remuneration of in criminal courts, 200, 269, 278, 313; medical men as, 225, 361, 495; at inquests, 647
- Wolstenholme, R. H., contract medical practice, 1042; preliminary general education of medical students, 1045; a political bureau for the Association, 1052; local medical organization, 1055; the Vaccination Acts, 1057
- Woman, pregnant, haemorrhage into the spinal cord in, 102
- Women, two remarkable medical, 202; medical education of, 545; as medical practitioners in Germany, 737; medicine as a profession for, 1017; as sanitary inspectors, 1080; inebriate reformatory for, 1609
- Wood, C. G. R., empyema of the ethmoid cells, 130
- T. O., complete paraplegia successfully treated by forcible extension of the spine, 1642; lunacy and the law, 1742
- Woodburn, Dr. J. C., death of, 1879
- W. D., Notes on Medicine for Medical and Dental Students, rev., 1537
- Woodcock, H. de C., lupus treated by Coley's fluid, 1377
- S., the forthcoming election of a direct representative, 719; contract medical practice, 1042; preliminary general education of medical students, 1045; a political bureau for the Association, 1053; the Vaccination Acts, 1057
- Woodhead, G. S., bacteriological diagnosis in medicine, 931, 935
- Woodhouse, Dr. T. J., obituary notice of, 157
- Woods, H., the election of a direct representative on the General Medical Council, 907
- Inspector-General H. C., gets C.B., 1616
- O., treatment of incipient insanity, 1204; syphilis as a cause of insanity, 1218
- Woolfryes, Surgeon-General J. A., gets K.C.B., 79
- Worcestershire, the health of, 1101; sanatorium for, 1737 (1798)
- Work, long hours of in factories, 1291
- Workers, in dangerous trades, examination of, 741; compulsory assurance of, 1722
- Workhouse nursing, the Local Government Board and, 1925
- Working men and the medical profession, 1632

Workmen, death of due to sulphuretted hydrogen, 819  
Workpeople, notification of anthrax in, 994  
Workshop conditions, the relation of phthisis to, 761  
Wound, punctured, of femoral artery and vein in Hunter's canal, 1447  
Wounded, in naval actions, treatment of, 1019; in war, voluntary aid to, with special reference to hospital orderlies, 1025  
Wounds, abdominal, treatment of in war, 1027; antiseptic treatment of in Denmark, 1825  
Wray, C. E., treatment of sclero-keratitis, 1433; civilization and eyesight, 1434; extraction of the lens in high myopia, 1444  
Wright, A. E., causation and treatment of typhoid thrombosis, 1708; the contamination of plague vaccine in India, 1878  
— C. J., the granting of certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 755  
Wurdeemann, H. V., Visual Economics, etc., rev., 1956

Wylls, W. E., the formation of a local medical society, 236  
Wynne, F. A., better organization of medical relief, 1051; proposed infirmary at Leigh, Lancs., 1178  
Wynter, W. E., thoracic aneurysm, 1530; on haematemesis, 1710

X ray. See Roentgen  
Xeroderma pigmentosum, tumours of the, 1334  
Xerostomia, note on, 1816

Yale. See College  
Yarr, Major M. T., Manual of Military Ophthalmology, 707; two cases of indirect gunshot injury to the eye, 1428  
Yaws, paper on, 412; syphilis in, 904  
Yearbooks, reviews of, 1907  
Yellow fever. See Fever  
Yellowlees, D., treatment of incipient insanity, 1204; the relation of neurasthenia to insanity, 1211; presentation of portrait of to Gartnavel Royal Asylum, 1280

Yeo, I. B., on haematemesis, 1709  
Yeomanry, Imperial, promotions and appointments in medical service of, 294, 644, 733, 824, 1101, 1286, 1381, 1475, 1625, 1684, 1747, 1880, 1976  
Yonge, E. S., treatment of early malignant disease of the larynx, 104; the discussion on foreign bodies in the Section of Laryngology, 919  
Yorkshire, the prevention of tuberculosis in, 203, 1463; the census returns for, 357  
Young, Dr. J., obituary notice of, 1934  
— M., the further control of common lodging-houses, 457  
— T. F., examination of workers in dangerous trades, 744; granting of certificates of fitness to children and young persons, 759

Zachariades Bey, results obtained by disinfection and isolation against cholera, 93  
Zanetti, Miss F., infant life protection, 1931  
Zola, E., the cause of death of, 1082

## INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II FOR 1902.

*The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph NOT the Page.*

Abbott, actinomyces-like development of the acid-resisting bacilli, 266; the influence of alcoholic intoxication on haemolysis, 358  
Abel, the preparation of epinephrin and its compounds, 144  
Abortion at second and fifth months in triplets, 343; tetanus after recovery, 381  
Abscess with retained extrauterine fetus, 45  
Absorption of liver cells, 145  
Accident from thrombus after puerperium, 173  
Acetonuria, summary of work on, 147  
Achar, chloride retention after saline injections in morbid conditions, 180  
Actinomyces asteroides, diffuse peritonitis caused by, 55  
Actinomyces like development of the acid-resisting bacilli, 266  
Actinomycosis of female pelvis, 64; abdominal, case of, 373  
Addison's disease. See Disease  
Adenitis, tuberculous cervical, surgical treatment of, 299  
Adrenalin in genito-urinary surgery, 230; note on, 247  
Adults, internal hydrocephalus in, 57  
Agglutination of the pneumococcus, 351  
Air, entrance of into the veins, 284; injection of in neuralgia, 331  
Albeck, the cause of death in intestinal strangulation, 53  
Albuminuria in pregnancy, 313; hyaline and granular casts without, 323  
Aldrich, puerperal and gestational paralyses, 286  
Allaria, suprarenal extract in Addison's disease, 332  
Amann, double ureter and calculus in ureter detected during abdominal hysterectomy for cancer, 328  
Amaurosis, alcoholic, retinal changes in, 19  
Anaemia, in childhood, some unappreciated causes of, 320; cacodylate of iron in the treatment of, 346; pernicious, the liver in, 366  
Anaesthesia, minimal, for minor surgical operations, 170; morphine-scopolamine, 172; respective indications of different methods of, 188  
Anaesthesin, note on, 198  
Anatomy, morbid, of chorea, 130  
Angina, Vincent's, or diphtheroides, 39; non-diphtherial, paralysis subsequent to, 59  
Angioma, malignant, of breast, metastases, 342  
Angiomata and cancer, 326  
Anglade, the early pathological changes in the nervous system produced by rabies, 111; the pathology of the cerebral neuroglia in epilepsy, 114  
Anthrax, new immunizing serum against, 361  
Antimorphine, note on, 231  
Antiseptic, quinine as an, 51  
Antiseptics, the use of glycerine as a solvent for, 32

Antithyroid treatment of Graves's disease, 289  
Aorta, rupture of ascending portion of arch of in the puerperium, 44  
Appendicitis, rare cases of, 4; diagnosis, of, 115; treatment of, 270; intervention in, 283; with preponderance of symptoms on right side, 356  
Arsenic, subcutaneous injections of in phthisis, 177  
Arteries, carotid, temporary closure of, 6  
Ashby, successful splenectomy during typhoid fever, 324  
Aspell, tubal pregnancy, fatal haemorrhage without rupture, 226  
Aspirin in dysmenorrhoea, 121; note on, 212  
Association of American Physicians, the healing of ulcerative endocarditis, 102  
Astrefoni, ferratin, 50  
Ataxia, vasomotor, 148; locomotor, treatment of by regulated movements of the limbs, 150; locomotor, painless, spontaneous delivery in a primipara, aged 39, with, 194; locomotor, early symptoms and etiology of, 250; locomotor, loss of tendo-Achillis jerk in, 269; locomotor, treatment of with mercuric benzoate, 347  
Atrophy, acute, of bones following inflammation and trauma, 271  
Atropine, action of on the intestine, 365  
Augier, uterine calculi, 8

Bacilli, typhoid, in urine a long time, 34; typhoid, detection of in the blood, 248; acid-resisting, actinomyces-like development of, 266  
Bacteriological examination of healthy and diseased nasal cavities, 265  
Bacteriology of whooping-cough, 54  
Bade, early diagnosis of congenital dislocation of the hip, 285  
Baisch, dangers of Tavel's injections of common salt and sodium, 276  
Balzer, treatment of psoriasis, 382  
Bamberger, carcinoma of the cervix obstructing labour, 210  
Bandelier, the diagnostic value of old tuberculin, 218  
Baratoux, injections of paraffin in deformities of the nose, 205  
Barlow's disease. See Disease  
Barnard, intestinal obstruction due to gall stones, 312  
Bassal, infantile tetany, 76  
Bassett, the etiology of the summer diarrhoea of infants, 234  
Bayle, subcutaneous and intramuscular injection of yolk of egg for tuberculosis, 290  
Bayliss, pancreatic secretion, 386  
Behr, paraldehyde delirium, 278  
Bender, primary epithelioma of ovaries developed after panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix, 224

Bennett, eye strain and epilepsy, 237  
Bergey, the influence of alcoholic intoxication on haemolysis, 358  
Beri-beri, supposed infection of, 168  
Bernays, resection of small intestine, 154  
Bigot, muscular contraction in secondary syphilis, 149  
Billet, intermittent erythema scarlatiniforme of malarial origin, 56  
Bismutose for children, 385  
Bladder, safety-pin in after suprapubic lithotomy, 42; treatment of peritoneal rupture of, 153; perforation of by a calculus, 221  
Blaschke, abortive treatment of gonorrhoea, 12  
Blindness from bilateral lesions of the occipital lobes, 184  
Blood, diagnosis by means of formed elements of, 186; detection of typhoid bacilli in, 248  
— pressure in chronic nephritis, 3  
Blum, suprarenal diabetes, 146  
Blumenthal, typhoid fever without intestinal changes, 203; treatment of cancer, 245  
Bocchi, guaiacol in acute gonorrhoeal orchopodidymitis, 85  
Bockhart, treatment of leucoplakia, 292  
Boicey, a new method of vaccinating, 161  
Boils, treatment of, 196  
Boissard, intrauterine death, 122; fibroid delivered with placenta, 227  
Boldt, torsion of ovarian pedicle and uterus in a girl aged 16, 158  
Rolle, treatment of Barlow's disease, 259  
Bone, fifth metatarsal, fracture of the base of by indirect violence, 120  
Bones, pneumococcus infection of, 163; acute atrophy of following inflammation and trauma, 271  
Bonesetters and displacements of tendons, 105  
Bouffleur, transvesical cauterization of the prostate, 152  
Bouman, haematuria in pregnancy, 94  
Bové, shortening of utero-sacral ligaments in retroversion, 81  
Boyd, labour obstructed by two-headed monster, 256  
Brain, the unilateral occurrence of Kernig's sign as a symptom of focal disease of, 168  
Bramwell, B., early symptoms and etiology of tabes dorsalis, 250  
Breast, malignant adenoma of, metastases, 342  
Bret, the liver in pernicious anaemia, 366  
Broca, treatment of appendicitis, 270  
Brohl, malignant adenoma of breast, metastases, 342  
Bromocoll-resorbin in pruritus, 98  
Brothers, spontaneous expulsion of polypus in young women, 65  
Bubos, treatment of, 162  
Büsing, typhoid bacilli in urine a long time, 34  
Burns, calcium hypochloride as an antiseptic for, 233

Copies of the Index to the Epitome, with Title-page, for binding in separate form can be had on application to the Office, 429, Strand, W.C.

C.  
 Cacodylate of iron in the treatment of anaemia, 346  
 Cade, the liver in pernicious anaemia, 366  
 Caecum, transplantation of, 356  
 Caesarean section for cicatricial closure of os, 225  
 Calcium chloride as an antiseptic for burns, 233  
 Calcui, uterine, 8  
 Calculus, vesical, in women, 136; perforation of bladder by a, 221, in ureter, 328; ureteral, in the female, 358  
 Calomel in children's diseases, 316  
 Camphor in the treatment of the morphine habit, 229; in demorphinization, 333  
 Cancer. See Carcinoma  
 Cantacuzène, absorption of liver cells, 145  
 Carbol-lysoform, note on, 364  
 Carbonates, typical symptoms of gout produced by deposit of in the skin and subcutaneous tissue, 37  
 Carbuncle, urethral, 329  
 Carcinoma, malaria and, 35; and cutaneous lesions, 43; of the tongue, operative treatment of, 61; radical hysterectomy for, 68; of the large intestine, diagnosis of, 74; of uterus and of stomach, 82; of the stomach, prognosis of, 117; of cervix with tuberculosis of tubes, 157; primary, of the kidney, metastases in, 166; primary, of female urethra, 176; primary, of Fallopian tube, 192; statistics of from a morbid anatomy point of view, 201; of the cervix obstructing labour, 210; treatment of, 245; and angiomata, 326; double ureter and calculus in ureter detected during abdominal hysterectomy for, 328  
 Caries, spinal, early diagnosis of, 207  
 Carrière, fibromyoma of Fallopian tube, 29  
 Carter, are ships infected with yellow fever? 268  
 Castellani, detection of typhoid bacilli in the blood, 248; mixed infection and its diagnosis, 307  
 Casts, hyaline and granular, without albuminuria, 323  
 Catarrh, nasal and faucial, treatment of, 363  
 Cathelin, trichobezoars or hair-balls in the stomach, 185  
 Cauterization, per rectum, radical treatment of enlarged prostate by, 25; transvesical, of the prostate, 152  
 Cavities, tuberculous, of the lungs, the surgery of, 24; healthy and diseased nasal, bacteriological examination of, 265  
 Cervix uteri. See Uterus  
 Chaleix Vivie, rupture of hymen and allied conditions, 175  
 Chaput, respective indications of different methods of anaesthesia, 188  
 Chiari, puerperal fever late in puerperium, 9; accident from thrombus after puerperium, 173  
 Chielin, note on, 317  
 Child, traumatic effects of labour on, 7  
 Childhood, some unappreciated causes of an aemia in, 320  
 Children, calomel in diseases of, 316; bismutose for, 385  
 Chipault, neuralgia of posterior roots, 183  
 Chloride retention after saline injections in morbid conditions, 180  
 Choireaux, the early pathological changes in the nervous system produced by rabies, 113  
 Cholecystectomy, case of, 241  
 Cholecystotomy after labour, 343  
 Cholechootomy without sutures, 241  
 Cholin, action of on the circulation, 213  
 Chorea, the morbid anatomy of, 130  
 Christoffersen, obstetrics among the Lapps and Finns, 314  
 Circulation, action of cholin and neurin on, 213  
 Clari, trigger finger, 208  
 Clément, the causation of musical murmurs, 128  
 Closure, temporary, of carotid arteries, 6  
 Club-foot, the reduction of, 240  
 Cohen, vasomotor ataxia, 148  
 Cohn, painless spontaneous delivery in primipara aged 39, with tabes, 194  
 Collitis, chronic, the creation of an artificial valvular fistula for the treatment of, 340  
 Condamin, ovarian cyst and pregnancy, 96  
 Consumptives of the working class, the ultimate results of sanatorium treatment of, 160  
 Contagiousness of acute rheumatism, 321  
 Contraction, muscular, in secondary syphilis, 149  
 Contremoulins, the value of skiagraphy in penetrating gunshot wounds of the head, 22  
 Convulsions, infantile, 202  
 Cord, severed spinal, suture of, 298; spinal,

operation for tumour of the, 310; spinal tuberculous tumour in the, 352  
 Cordier, injection of air in neuralgia, 331  
 Corpuscle, red blood, granular degeneration of the, 181  
 Corrosive sublimate, intravenous injections of, 33  
 Coryza, acute, treatment of, 11  
 Craandyk, hyaline and granular casts without albuminuria, 323  
 Crämer, diagnosis of cancer of the large intestine, 74  
 Cretinism, skiagraphy in, 282  
 Cristeanu, symphysiotomy simplified, 288  
 Crossbirth, mismanaged, physometra after, 303  
 Cumston, diagnosis of appendicitis, 115  
 Cushing, the avoidance of shock in major operations, 238  
 Cutaneous. See Skin  
 Cybulski, subcutaneous injections of arsenic in phthisis, 177; a complication of haemoptysis, 251  
 Cyst, ovarian, and pregnancy, 96; echinococcus, complicating pregnancy, 244; ovarian, infected with pneumococcus and staphylococcus, sloughing of abdominal wound after removal of, 375  
 Cystoscope, experiences with the, 134  
 Czyhlarz, v., blood pressure in chronic nephritis, 3

## D.

Damages in eye injuries, estimation of, 88  
 Damianos, transplantation of caecum, appendicitis with preponderance of symptoms on right side, 356  
 Danckelman, v., the art of meteorological observation, 1  
 Dar, nucleinate of iron, 70  
 Darian, acute pneumococcus tonsillitis, 21  
 Dauvergne, pressure on ureters by fibroid, 66  
 Death, cause of in intestinal strangulation, 53; intrauterine, 122; after detachment of placenta in inversion of uterus, 380  
 Decker, diagnosis and treatment of hour glass stomach, 280  
 Degeneration, granular, of the red blood corpuscle, 181  
 Delagenière, subperineal prostatotomy, 119  
 De la Jarrige, heroin and the results of its abuse as a drug, 362  
 Delens, extirpation of the ciliary ganglion, 151  
 Delirium, paraldehyde, 278  
 Delivery, painless spontaneous in primipara, aged 39, with tabes, 194; unconscious, hysteroleptisy, 257  
 Delore, treatment of congenital ectopy of the kidney, 206  
 Demorphinization, camphor in, 333  
 Dench, treatment of thrombosis of the lateral sinus following middle-ear suppuration, 79  
 Denmark, malaria in, 22  
 Denudation, treatment of hypertrophic prostate by, 81  
 Denys, tuberculin in abdominal tuberculosis, 110  
 Deslosses, treatment of boils, 196  
 D'Espine, infantile convulsions, 202  
 De Vicente, heroin poisoning, 126  
 Diabetes, suprarenal, 146; insipidus, note on, 355  
 Diagnosis by means of formed elements of the blood, 186; daily weighing as an aid to, 309; early, of jaundice, 370  
 Dialysate of digitalis, note on, 212  
 Diarrhoea, treatment of with hydrochloric acid, 31; infantile, protargol in, 306  
 Diarrhoeas, summer, of infants, the etiology of, 234  
 Digestion, pancreatic, succus entericus and, 215; estimation of the rapidity of, 261  
 Dionin in gynaecological practice, 155  
 Diphtheria and ear disease, the relation between, 101; post-scarlatinal, 296; prophylactic treatment of, 348  
 ——— toxin, the production of, 36  
 Diphtheroides, or Vincent's angina, 39  
 Disarticulations, interilio-abdominal, 239  
 Disease, Addison's, suprarenal extract in, 332  
 ——— Barlow's, treatment of, 259  
 ——— Graves's, antithyroid treatment of, 289  
 ——— Hodgkin's, the pathological changes in, 200  
 Disinfection of the hands, 253  
 Dislocation, congenital, of the hip, early diagnosis of, 285  
 Disodium methyl-arsenate, the treatment of malarial fever with, 97  
 Displacement of tendons, bonesetters and, 105  
 Doktor, rupture of uterus followed by abdominal pregnancy, 103; echinococcus cyst complicating pregnancy, 244

Dolinski, successful removal of congenital sacral tumour, 254  
 Dormiol, note on, 16; in mental diseases, 318  
 Dust, viability of organisms in, 216  
 Duval, the etiology of the summer diarrhoeas of infants, 231  
 Dysmenorrhoea, aspirin in, 121; nasal, 255; membranous, and gonorrhoea, 344

## E.

Ear, middle, treatment of thrombosis of the lateral sinus following suppurative of, 79; the relation between diphtheria and disease of the, 101  
 Eclampsia, tropococaine injections in, 281-44  
 Ectopy, congenital, of the kidney, treatment of, 206  
 Edleson, etiology of rickets, 205  
 Egg, subcutaneous and intramuscular injection of yolk of in tuberculosis, 290  
 Elsner, carbol-lysoform, 364  
 Elton, carcinomatous abdominalis, 373  
 Emmerich, antimorphine, 231  
 Empyema of the frontal sinus, 27  
 Endocarditis, ulcerative, the healing of, 102; septic, injections of silver salts for, 111  
 Enzymes, bacteriolytic relation of to acquired immunity, 217  
 Eosinophilia in typhoid fever, 371  
 Epilepsy, the pathology of the cerebral neuroglia in, 114; cortical, trephining in, 171; and eye strain, 237  
 Epinephrin and its compounds, the preparation of, 144  
 Epithelioma, primary, of ovaries, developed after panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix, 220  
 Erysipelas, "red room" treatment of, 13; treatment of, 197  
 Erythema, scarlatiniforme, intermittent, of malarial origin, 56  
 Estor, strangulated hernia in an infant, 78  
 Etiology of the summer diarrhoeas of infants, 234; of rickets, 205  
 Eugénides, inversion of uterus, death after detachment of placenta, 380  
 Extirpation of the ciliary ganglion, 151  
 Exudation, pleuritic, an early sign of, 89  
 Eye, estimation of damages in injuries of, 88  
 ——— strain and epilepsy, 237  
 Eyes of newborn infant, treatment of, 52

## F.

Fallopian tube. See Tube  
 "Fango" treatment, the and its indications, 214  
 Feeding, artificial, of infants, 384  
 Fehmers, actinomycosis of female pelvis, 64  
 Female, urethral calculus in the, 358  
 Fére, magnetic sensibility, 322  
 Ferratin, treatment of anaemia with, 50  
 Ferraud, hemiplegia in old people, 75  
 Ferriol, gastro-enterostomy, 25  
 Fetus, retained extrauterine, abscess, subsequent pregnancy, 45; deformity of, hydramnion and maternal disease, 156; minute papyraceus, 273; mortality of in induced labour, 327  
 Fever, enteric, an epidemic of, 38; without intestinal changes, 203; bacteriological diagnosis of, 204; successful splenectomy during, 324; sublimed sulphur in, 330; with trichiniasis and eosinophilia, 271  
 ——— malarial, fluorescence of quinine, etc., in the cure of, 84; the treatment of with disodium methyl-arsenate, 97  
 ——— Mediterranean, note on, 236  
 ——— paratyphoid, 132  
 ——— puerperal, late in puerperium, 9  
 ——— scarlet, microscopic aid in the diagnosis of, 20  
 ——— thermic, observations on, 281  
 ——— yellow, are ships infected with? 268  
 Fibiger, human and bovine tuberculosis, 319  
 Fibroid, pressure on ureters by, 66; removal of through vagina without interruption of pregnancy, 124; delivered with placenta, 227; uterine, necrosis of after pregnancy, 377  
 Fibroids, malignant uterine, 302  
 Fibromyoma of Fallopian tube, 29  
 Flückstein, traumatic effects of labour on the child, 7  
 Finney, a new method of pyloroplasty, 252  
 Finns, obstetrics among, 314  
 Fischer, foreign body in the heart wall, 249  
 Fistula, artificial valvular, the creation of for the treatment of chronic colitis, 340  
 Flatau, myomectomy, 46  
 Fleiner, treatment of gastric ulcer, 83  
 Fluorescence of quinine, etc., in the cure of malarial fever, 84  
 Foot, perforating ulcer of the, 77  
 Foreign bodies in the lungs, 187

Foreign body in the heart wall, 249  
 Formalin in ophthalmic practice, 232  
 Formanek, action of cholin and neurin on the circulation, 213  
 Fracture of the base of the fifth metatarsal bone by indirect violence, 120  
 Fränkel, ovum on seventh day of pregnancy, 139  
 Frank, the treatment of gynatresiae, 258  
 Frankel, dionin in gynaecological practice, 155  
 Freudenthal, the treatment of nasal and faucial catarrh, 363  
 Freytag, treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis, 30  
 Friedenwald, retinal changes in alcoholic amaurosis, 19  
 Frigessi, malignant disease of round ligament, 191  
 Frisch, v., adrenalin in genito-urinary surgery, 230  
 Fülth, ovarian pregnancy, 140  
 Fuhrmann, gelatine in melaena neonatorum, 349  
 Fungi of idiomyces of the skin, 18  
 Fussell, spontaneous non-tuberculous pneumothorax, 369  
 Fitcher, diabetes insipidus, 355

G  
 Gall ducts, surgery of the, 297  
 Gallstones, intestinal obstruction due to, 312  
 Galtier, dangers of tuberculous meat, 17  
 Ganglia, cervical sympathetic, resection of for glioma, 311  
 Ganglion, ciliary, extirpation of, 151  
 Gastro-enterostomy, cases of, 25  
 Gautier, the treatment of malarial fever with disodium methyl-arsenate, 97  
 Gelatine in melaena neonatorum, 349  
 Gevaert, subluxation of the wrist, 374  
 Giacomelli, myocarditis segmentaria, 335  
 Gibson, the creation of an artificial valvular fistula for the treatment of chronic colitis, 340  
 Gilbert, loss of sleep, 219  
 Gildersleeve, actinomyces-like development of the acid-resisting bacilli, 266  
 Gilman, fetal mortality in induced labour, 327  
 Girl, aged 16, torsion of ovarian pedicle and uterus in, 158  
 Glaessner, diagnosis of stomach tumours, 103  
 Glaucoma, resection of the cervical sympathetic ganglion for, 311  
 Glycerine, the use of, as a solvent for antiseptics, 32  
 Goerges, aspirin and dialysate of digitalis, 212  
 Göschel, intestinal obstruction in pregnancy, and uterus incarcerated in a hole in the mesentery, 370  
 Goldberg, ichthargan in gonorrhoea, 72; cystoscopic experiences, 134  
 Gonorrhoea, abortive treatment of, 12; ichthargan in, 72; membranous dysmenorrhoea and, 44; affections of the rectum following infection of, 372  
 Goodridge, entrance of air into the veins, 284  
 Gould, eye strain and epilepsy, 237  
 Gout, typical symptoms of produced by deposits of phosphates and carbonates in the skin and subcutaneous tissue, 37; quinic acid in, 125  
 Gram, malaria in Denmark, 52  
 Grandin, cancer of cervix with tuberculosis of tubes, 157  
 Graves's disease. See Disease.  
 Grille, temporary closure of carotid arteries, 6  
 Growths, peritoneal decidual, in normal pregnancy, 376  
 Grube, haemorrhage in old women from arterial sclerosis, 275  
 Guaiacol, in acute gonorrhoeal orcho-epididymitis, 85  
 Guinard, diagnostic injections of tuberculin, 150  
 Gullet, external oesophagotomy in cicatricial stricture of, 118  
 Gunshot wounds, penetrating, of the head, the value of skiagraphy in, 92  
 Gynaecological practice, dionin in, 155  
 Gynatresiae, the treatment of, 258

H  
 Haan, hyphomycosis in the horse, 167  
 Haematometra, left, in uterus didelphys, 67  
 Haematuria in pregnancy, 94  
 Haemolysis, the influence of alcoholic intoxication on, 368  
 Haemoptysis, a complication of, 251; treatment of, 277  
 Haemorrhage, fatal, without rupture in tubal pregnancy, 226; in old women from arterial sclerosis, 275; cerebral, surgical intervention in, 341

Hair balls in the stomach, 185  
 Halban, safety-pin in bladder after suprapubic lithotomy, 42  
 Hamel, early diagnosis of jaundice, 370  
 Hammer, sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 304  
 Hands, disinfection of the, 253  
 Harris, gonorrhoeal peritonitis, 189  
 Harte, suture of severed spinal cord, 298  
 Head, the value of skiagraphy in penetrating gunshot wounds of the, 92  
 Healing of ulcerative endocarditis, 102  
 Heart, the condition of in pregnancy, 93; disease of and phthisis, 235; foreign body in the wall of the, 249; fatty, the pathology of, 334; "movable," 338  
 Heller, post-syphilitic and para-syphilitic symptoms, 60  
 Hemiplegia, infantile cerebral, 2; in old people, 75  
 Hermaphroditism, [sex detected post mortem, 287  
 Hernia, strangulated, in the infant, 78; incarcerated omental, inflammation of round ligament simulating, 174  
 Heroin, poisoning by, 126; and the results of its abuse as a drug, 362  
 Herrmann, inflammation of round ligament simulating incarcerated omental hernia, 174  
 Hetol, the treatment of phthisis by in private practice, 178  
 Heughe, false alarm of uterine malignancy, 190  
 Heymann, chieilin, 317  
 Hip-joint, diagnosis of congenital dislocation of, 285  
 Hodgkin's disease. See Disease  
 Hoesslin, v., purgatin, 179; detection of malinger in hysterical subjects and after injuries, 267  
 Hofmann, camphor in the treatment of the morphine habit, 229; camphor in demorphinization, 333  
 Holländer, carcinoma and cutaneous lesions, 43  
 Holleman, primary ovarian pregnancy, 123  
 Holloper, some unappreciated causes of anaemia in childhood, 320  
 Hoppe, dromiol, 16  
 Horse, hyphomycosis in the, 167  
 Horwitz, tuberculosis of the testis, 90  
 Hour-glass stomach. See Stomach  
 Huber, quinic acid in gout, 125; agglutination of the pneumococcus, 351  
 Huismans, membranous dysmenorrhoea and gonorrhoea, 344  
 Hunner, gonorrhoeal peritonitis, 189  
 Hunter, tuberculous tumour of the spinal cord, 352  
 Hydramnion, maternal disease and fetal deformity, 156  
 Hydrocephalus, internal, in adults, 57  
 Hydrochloric acid, treatment of chronic diarrhoea with, 31  
 Hymen, rupture of and allied conditions, 175  
 Hyperplasia of the pharyngeal lymphoid tissue, 86  
 Hyphomycosis in the horse, 167  
 Hysterectomy, vaginal, ligature not forceps in, 62; radical for cancer, 68; abdominal, for cancer, double ureter and calculus in ureter detected during, 328  
 Hystero-epilepsy, unconscious delivery, 257

I  
 Ichthargan in gonorrhoea, 72  
 Immunity, acquired, relation of bacteriolytic enzymes to, 217  
 Infancy, jaundice in, 308  
 Infant, strangulated hernia in the, 78  
 Infants, newborn, treatment of eyes of, 52; syphilitic, so called "pseudo-paralysis" in, 87; the etiology of the summer diarrhoeas of, 234; artificial feeding of, 384  
 Infection, pneumococcus of joints and bones, 163; puerperal, treatment versus operation, 243; mixed, and its diagnosis, 307  
 Inflammation of round ligament, simulating incarcerated omental hernia, 174; acute atrophy of bones following, 271  
 Inglell, ligature, not forceps, in vaginal hysterectomy, 63  
 Injection, endovenous, of oxygen, 260; subcutaneous and intramuscular, of yolk of egg in tuberculosis, 290; of air in neuralgia, 337  
 Injections of tropococaine in eclampsia, 28; intravenous, of corrosive sublimate, 33; of silver salts for septic endocarditis, 111; diagnostic, of tuberculin, 150; subcutaneous, of arsenic in phthisis, 177; saline, in morbid conditions, chloride retention after, 180; Tavel's, of common salts and sodium, dangers of, 276  
 Intestine, large, diagnosis of cancer of, 74

small, resection of, 154; action of atropine on the, 365  
 Intoxication, alcoholic, influence of on haemolysis, 368  
 Inversion, chronic, of uterus, 141  
 Ishigami, the culture of the organism of vaccination and variola, 199

J  
 Jaboulay, treatment of hypertrophic prostate by denudation, 91  
 Jacobäus, daily weighing as an aid to diagnosis, 309  
 Jacotini, fetal variola not secondary to maternal variola, 58  
 Janicot, hydramnion, maternal disease, and fetal deformity, 156  
 Jaques, microscopic aid in the diagnosis of scarlet fever, 20  
 Jaundice, in infancy, 308; early diagnosis of, 370  
 Jayle, primary epithelioma of ovaries developed after panhysterectomy, for cancer of cervix, 224; the Trendelenburg position, 272  
 Jensen, human and bovine tuberculosis, 319  
 Joffroy, myopsychoses, or the association of muscular troubles with mental troubles, 204  
 Johnston, paratyphoid fever, 132  
 Joints, pneumococcus infection of, 163  
 Jones, fracture of the base of the fifth metatarsal bone by indirect violence, 120  
 Jossraud, lateral patellar reflex, 182; blindness from bilateral lesions of the occipital lobes, 184  
 Justus test for syphilis, 264

K  
 Kamann, tropococaine injections in eclampsia, 28  
 Kassel, anaesthetic, 108  
 Kassowitz, etiology of rickets, 195  
 Katz, primary (?) peritonitis in pregnancy, taken for intestinal obstruction, 137  
 Katzenstein, hetol treatment of phthisis in private practice, 178  
 Kayserling, tuberculin, 246  
 Keim, sugar as an oxytocic, 138  
 Kellman, contagiousness of acute rheumatism, 321  
 Kernig's sign, the unilateral occurrence of as a symptom of focal brain disease, 169  
 Kidney, operative treatment of tuberculosis of, 135; metastases in primary carcinoma of, 166; treatment of congenital ectopy of the, 206  
 King, fluorescence of quinine, etc., in the cure of malarial fever, 84  
 Kirstein, viability of organisms in dust and particles and droplets of moisture, 216  
 Klotz, injections of silver salts for septic endocarditis, 111  
 Knauer, bleeding necrotic myoma of vagina, 48  
 Knott, the surgery of spina bifida, 106  
 Kober, rupture of uterus in the early months of pregnancy, 242  
 König, affections of the rectum following gonorrhoeal and syphilitic infection, 372  
 Korff, morphine-scopolamine anaesthesia, 172  
 Korteweg, foreign bodies in the lungs, 187  
 Kowler, radical hysterectomy for cancer, 68  
 Kraurosis vulvae with rodent ulcer, 109  
 Kreis, kraurosis vulvae with rodent ulcer, 109  
 Krönig, cancer of uterus and of stomach, 82; treatment of contracted pelvis, 209  
 Krönlein, prognosis of carcinoma of the stomach, 117  
 Kronheim, perdynamin, 127  
 Krückenberg, "red room" treatment of erysipelas, 13

L  
 Labour, twin in uterus bicornis, incarcerated placenta, 47; carcinoma of the cervix obstructing, 210; obstructed by two-headed monster, 256; induced, fetal mortality in, 327; cholecystotomy after, 343  
 Lambotte, external oesophagotomy in cicatricial stricture of the gullet, 118; surgical intervention in cerebral haemorrhage, 341  
 Lammerhirt, Vincent's angina, or diptheroides, 39  
 Lange, urethral carbuncle, 320  
 Laparotomy, extraperitoneal hypogastric, 300  
 Lapps, obstetrics among, 314  
 Laqueur, validol, 143  
 Lartigan, hyperplasia of the pharyngeal lymphoid tissue, 86  
 Laubry, chloride retention after saline injections in morbid conditions, 180  
 Lauerstein, disinfection of the hands, 253  
 Lauwers, perforation of the bladder by a calculus, 221  
 Laveran, the prophylaxis of maladies due to the trypanosoma, 112

Lazzaretti, the serum treatment of malignant pustule, 262  
 Le Calvé, action of intestinal toxins, 23  
 Ledderhose, treatment of intraperitoneal rupture of the bladder, 153  
 Ledermann, bromocoll resorbin in pruritus, 99  
 Le Fur, neuralgia of posterior roots, 183  
 Leg, treatment of ulcer of the, 15  
 Legrand, fibromyoma of Fallopian tube, 29  
 Lehmann, aspirin in dysmenorrhoea, 121; sugar as an oxytoxic, 138  
 Leick, the pathology of fatty heart, 334  
 Leidy, formalin in ophthalmic practice, 232  
 Le Maire, adrenalin, 247  
 Lemoine, treatment of general paralysis and tabes with mercuric benzoate, 347  
 Le Sourd, acute meningitis, antisyphilitic treatment, recovery, 23  
 Leucoplakia, treatment of, 292  
 Leusser, "movable heart," 338  
 Leuzmann, rare cases of appendicitis, 4  
 Lewis, thermic fever, 281  
 Leyden, v., the treatment of cancer, 245  
 Lichtenstein, quinic acid in gout, 125; inflammation of round ligament simulating incarcerated omental hernia, 174  
 Ligament, round, inflammation of simulating incarcerated omental hernia, 174; malignant disease of, 191  
 Ligaments, utero sacral, shortening of in retroversion, 81  
 Ligation, not forceps, in vaginal hysterectomy, 63  
 Limbs, treatment of locomotor ataxy by regulated movements of the, 119  
 Linder, nasal dysmenorrhoea, 255  
 Lissauer, bismutose for children, 385  
 Lithotomy, suprapubic, safety-pin in bladder after, 42  
 Littauer, ovarian tumour after vaginal panhysterectomy, 378  
 Liver, the, in pernicious anaemia, 366  
 — cells, absorption of, 145  
 Lobes, occipital, blindness from bilateral lesions of the, 184  
 Locomotor ataxy. See Ataxy  
 Loeb, transplantation of tumours, 279  
 Loennberg, minute fetus papyraceus, 273  
 Loyano, a rare form of phimosis, 41  
 Lucas-Championnière, intervention in appendicitis, 283  
 Luce, beri-beri, 168  
 Luchon treatment of neurasthenia, 49  
 Lungs, surgery of tuberculous cavities of, 24; surgical interference in diseases of the, 104; foreign bodies in the, 187  
 Luxation, congenital, of the patella, 5

## M.

MacCallum, diffuse peritonitis caused by actinomyces asteroides, 55  
 McCrae, typhoid fever with trichiniasis and eosinophilia, 371  
 McGee on pneumonia, 352  
 Machenhauer, myoma of vagina, 210  
 Machol, non-malignant disease of stomach, 223  
 Mackenrodt, extraperitoneal hypogastric laparotomy, 300  
 Magnetic sensibility, 322  
 Mainzer, indirect tendon transplantation, 325  
 Maladies due to the trypanosoma, the prophylaxis of, 112  
 Malaria, in Denmark, 22; and cancer, 35  
 Malarial fever. See Fever  
 Malignancy, uterine, false alarm of, 100  
 Malingering, in hysterical subjects and after injuries, detection of, 267  
 Mariana, endovenous injection of oxygen, 260  
 Marie, infantile cerebral hemiplegia, 2  
 Markovits, triplets, abortion at second and fifth months, 245  
 Marple, resection of the cervical sympathetic ganglia for glioma, 311  
 Marsden, an epidemic of typhoid fever, 38  
 Marsh, bonesetters and displacement of tendons, 105  
 Martin, the results of infantile syphilis, 116  
 Marx, quinine as an antiseptic, 51  
 Maschke, on pneumonia, 353  
 Maternal. See Mother  
 Meat, tuberculous, dangers of, 17  
 Mediterranean fever. See Fever  
 Meisenburg, heart disease and phthisis, 235  
 Meisena neocurator, gelatine in, 349  
 Melbiet, choledochotomy without sutures, cholecystectomy, 241  
 Meltzer, the elimination of strychnine in nephrectomized rabbits, 14  
 Menard, progressive ossifying myositis, 40  
 Mendal, etiology of rickets, 295

Mendes de Leon, primary ovarian pregnancy, 123  
 Meningitis, acute, antisyphilitic remedies, recovery, 23; acute syphilitic treatment of, 291; tuberculous, recovery from, 339  
 Mental diseases, dormiol in, 318  
 Meuser, serum treatment of rheumatism, 125  
 Mercuric benzoate, treatment of general paralysis and tabes with, 347  
 Mesentery, uterus incarcerated in a hole in the, 360  
 Metastases in primary carcinoma of the kidney, 166; in malignant adenoma of the breast, 342  
 Meteorological observation, the art of, 1  
 Micro-organisms, the passage of through the placenta, 10  
 Microscopic aid in the diagnosis of scarlet fever, 20  
 Mirabeau, vesical calculus in women, 136  
 Mitchell, the surgical treatment of tuberculous cervical adenitis, 290  
 Moeller, combined treatment of tuberculosis, 64; tuberculin, 246  
 Moisture, viability of organisms in particles and droplets of, 216  
 Molluscum contagiosum, note on, 367  
 Monster, two-headed, labour obstructed by, 256  
 Moore, the perineal route in prostatic surgery, 357  
 Mori, malaria and cancer, 35  
 Morphine habit, camphor in the treatment of the, 229  
 Morphine-scopolamine anaesthesia, 172  
 Mory, the "saugo" treatment and its indications, 214  
 Mother, disease of, hydramnion and fetal deformity, 156  
 Mouratoff, coexistence of syphilitic and parasymphilitic changes, 354  
 Monssous, infantile convulsions, 202  
 Müller, treatment of venereal sores and bubos, 162  
 Murmurs, musical, the causation of, 128  
 Mussel poisoning, a new paralytic form of, 131  
 Myelitis, recurrent, in the puerperium, 108; so-called acute, pathology of, 336  
 Myocarditis segmentaria, 335  
 Myoma, bleeding necrotic, of vagina, 48; of vagina, 211  
 Myomectomy, case of, 46  
 Myopschoses, or the association of muscular troubles with mental troubles, 204  
 Myositis, progressive ossifying, 40

## N.

Nasal. See Nose  
 Necrosis of uterine fibroid after pregnancy, 377  
 Neglow, the passage of micro-organisms through the placenta, 10  
 Negretto, radical treatment of enlarged prostate by cauterization per rectum, 26  
 Neidner, treatment of haemoptysis, 277  
 Nephritis, chronic, blood pressure in, 3  
 Nervous system, the early pathological changes produced in by rabies, 113  
 Neumann, bacteriological examination of healthy and diseased nasal cavities, 265  
 Neuralgia of posterior roots, 183  
 Neurasthenia, the Luchon treatment of, 49  
 Neurin, action of on the circulation, 213  
 Neuroglia, cerebral pathology of in epilepsy, 114  
 Nicoll, hyperplasia of the pharyngeal lymphoid tissue, 86  
 Nijhoff, chronic inversion of uterus, 141; physometra after mismanaged crossbirth, 303  
 Nocard, the prophylaxis of maladies due to the trypanosoma, 112  
 Nola, dormiol in mental diseases, 318  
 Noma, note on, 164  
 Norgren, protargol in infantile diarrhoea, 306  
 Nose, injections of paraffin in deformities of the, 205; bacteriological examination of healthy and diseased cavities of, 265; supravaginal extract in diseases of, 305  
 Nucleinate of iron, note on, 70

## O.

Obstetrics among the Lapps and Finns, 214  
 Obstruction, intestinal, primary (?) peritonitis in pregnancy taken for, 137; intestinal, due to gall stones, 112; intestinal in pregnancy, uterus incarcerated in a hole in the mesentery, 360  
 Oedema, acute, of cervix in pregnancy, 95  
 Oesophagotomy, external, in cicatricial stricture of the gullet, 118  
 Oidiomycosis of the skin and its fungi, 18  
 Okada, the morbid anatomy of chorea, 150  
 Old people, hemiplegia in, 75  
 Operations, major, the avoidance of shock in, 238

Ophthalmic practice, formalin in, 232  
 Oppenheim, operation for tumour of the spinal cord, 310  
 Orcho epididymitis, acute gonorrhoeal, guaiacol in, 85  
 Organism of vaccinia and variola, culture of, 199  
 Organisms, viability of in dust and particles and droplets of moisture, 216  
 Orth, J., human and bovine tuberculosis, 203  
 Os, cicatricial contracture of, Caesarean section, 225  
 Osterloh, tetanus after abortion, recovery, 381  
 Ostermaier, action of atropine on the intestine, 365  
 Ostertag, the relations of human to bovine tuberculosis, 100  
 Ott, v., operative treatment of chronic parametritis, 274  
 Ovaries, primary epithelioma of, developed after panhysterectomy for cancer of cervix, 224  
 Ovum on seventh day of pregnancy, 139  
 (Oxygen, endovenous injection of, 260  
 Oxytoxic, sugar as a, 138

## P.

Packard, thermic fever, 281  
 Pallard, typhoid spine, 220  
 Pancreatic secretion, 366  
 Panhysterectomy, vaginal, ovarian tumour after, 378  
 Paraffin, injections of in deformities of the nose, 205  
 Paraldehyde delirium, 278  
 Paralysis, puerperal and gestational, 286  
 Paralysis, subsequent to non-diphtherial angina, 59; general, treatment of with mercuric benzoate, 347  
 Parametritis, chronic, operative treatment of, 274  
 Para-syphilitic and syphilitic changes, coexistence of, 354  
 Park, the nature of vaccine virus, 165  
 Parot, a case of cerebral syphilis of vaccinal origin, 337  
 Patella, congenital luxation of, 5  
 Pathology, of the cerebral neuroglia in epilepsy, 114; of fatty heart, 334; of so-called acute myelitis, 336  
 Pauer, v., uterus didelphys, left haematometra, 67  
 Pezicle, ovarian, torsion of in a girl aged 16, 158  
 Pelou, the Luchon treatment of neurasthenia, 49  
 Pelvis, female, actinomycosis of, 64; contracted, treatment of, 109  
 Pepper, granular degeneration of the red blood corpuscle, 181  
 Perdynamin, 127  
 Perforation, and version, 80; of the bladder by a calculus, 221  
 Perineal route, the, in prostatic surgery, 357  
 Peritoneum, operative treatment of tuberculosis of, 135  
 Peritonitis, diffuse, caused by actinomyces asteroides, 55; primary (?) in pregnancy taken for intestinal obstruction, 137; gonorrhoeal, 189  
 Perret, puerperal infection, treatment versus operation, 243  
 Petersen, non-malignant disease of stomach, 223  
 Petrie, relation of bacteriolytic enzymes to acquired immunity, 217  
 Pfisterer, pneumococcus infection of joints and bones, 163  
 Phimosis, a rare form of, 41  
 Phosphates, typical symptoms of gout produced by deposits of in the skin and subcutaneous tissue, 37  
 Phosphorus in rickets, 142  
 Physometra after mismanaged crossbirth, 303  
 Pieper, rheumatism, 263  
 Placenta, passage of micro-organisms through, 10; incarcerated, in twin labour in uterus, bicornis, 47, 319; fibroid delivered with, 227; death after detachment of in inversion of uterus, 380  
 Pneumococcus, agglutination of, 351; sloughing of abdominal wound after removal of cyst infected with, 375  
 — infection of joints and bones, 163  
 — tonsillitis, acute, 21  
 Pneumonia, papers on, 353  
 Pneumothorax, spontaneous non-tuberculous, 260  
 Poirier, operative treatment of cancer of the tongue, 61  
 Poisoning by heroin, 126; by mussels, a new paralytic form of, 131

**Polypus**, spontaneous expulsion of in young women, 65  
**Popillat**, paralysis subsequent to non-diphtherial angina, 59  
**Porak**, primary (?) peritonitis in pregnancy taken for intestinal obstruction, 137  
**Potocki**, cholecystotomy after labour, 343  
**Pozerski**, succus entericus and pancreatic digestion, 215  
**Pregnancy** subsequent to retained extrauterine fetus, with abscess, 45; the condition of the heart in, 93; haematuria in, 94; acute oedema of cervix in, 95; ovarian cyst and, 96; tubal, operative treatment of through the vagina, 17; primary ovarian, 123; removal of fibroid through vagina without interruption of, 124; primary (?) peritonitis mistaken for intestinal obstruction, 137; ovum on seventh day of, 137; ovarian, 140; abdominal, rupture of uterus followed by, 193; tubal, fatal haemorrhage without rupture, 226; rupture of uterus in the early months of, 242; echinococcus cyst complicating, 244; extrauterine, the treatment of, 301; albuminuria in, 312; twin, uterus bicornis, incarcerated placenta, 350; intestinal obstruction in, uterus incarcerated in a hole in the mesentery, 360; normal, perineal, decidual growths in, 375; necrosis of uterine fibroid after, 377  
**Primipara**, aged 37, with tabes, painless spontaneous delivery in, 194  
**Prophylaxis** of maladies due to the trypanosoma, 112  
**Prostate**, enlarged, radical treatment of by cauterization per rectum, 26; hypertrophic, treatment of by denudation, 91; transvesical cauterization of, 152; the perineal route in surgery of the, 357  
**Prostatectomy**, perineal, 62  
**Protopoxy**, subperineal, 110  
**Protargol** in infantile diarrhoea, 306  
**Pruritus**, bromocoll-resorbin in, 99  
**Przewalski**, an early sign of pleuritic exudation, 89  
**Pseudo-lipoma**, relapsing, 222  
**"Pseudo-paralysis,"** so-called, in syphilitic infants, 87  
**Psoriasis**, treatment of, 382  
**Puerperal fever**. See **Fever**  
**Puerperium**, puerperal fever late in the, 9; rupture of ascending portion of arch of aorta in, 44; recurrent myelitis in the, 108; accident from thrombus after, 173  
**Pugh**, post-scarlatinal diphtheria, 295  
**Pognat**, the treatment of acute coryza, 11  
**Purgatin**, 179  
**Pustule**, malignant, serum treatment of, 262  
**Pyloroplasty**, a new method of, 252  
**Pylorus**, stenosis of, of biliary origin, 133  
  
**Q.**  
**Quinic acid** in gout, 125  
**Quinine**, as an antiseptic, 51; fluorescence of in the cure of malarial fever, 84  
  
**R.**  
**Rabbits**, nephrectomized, the elimination of strychnine in, 14  
**Rabies**, the early pathological changes produced in the nervous system by, 113  
**Raff**, angioma and cancer, 326  
**Rapp**, yeast preparations, 315  
**Rasumowsky**, trephining in cortical epilepsy, 171  
**Ravenel**, intercommunicability of human and bovine tuberculosis, 129  
**Rectum**, affections of following gonorrhoeal and syphilitic infection, 372  
**"Red room"** treatment of erysipelas, 13  
**Reed**, Dorothy M., the pathological changes in Hodgkin's disease, 200  
**Reflex**, lateral patellar, 182  
**Reiche**, the ultimate results of sanatorium treatment of consumptives of the working class, 160  
**Reichmann**, cancer statistics from a morbid anatomy point of view, 207  
**Resection** of small intestine, 154; of the cervical sympathetic ganglia for glaucoma, 311  
**Retina**, changes in in alcoholic amaurosis, 79  
**Retroversio**, shortening of utero-sacral ligaments in, 81  
**Roy**, skiagraphy in cretinism, 282  
**Rhein**, treatment of locomotor ataxy by regulated movements of the limbs, 159  
**Rheumatin**, note on, 263  
**Rheumatism**, serum treatment of, 195; acute, contagiousness of, 321  
**Richards**, emphysema of the frontal sinus, 27  
**Ricketts**, phosphorus in, 142; etiology of, 295  
**Ricketts**, oidio myiasis of the skin and its fungi, 18  
  
**Rieck**, treatment of extrauterine pregnancy, 301  
**Riedel**, minimal anaesthesia for minor surgical operations, 170  
**Riegner**, surgical interference in diseases of the lungs, 104  
**Riesman**, spontaneous non-tuberculous pneumothorax, 369  
**Rigal**, relapsing pseudo-lipoma, 222  
**Robey**, molluscum contagiosum, 367  
**Roots**, posterior, neuralgia of, 183  
**Rosenfeld**, suprarenal extract in nose and throat diseases, 305  
**Routier**, choledochotomy without sutures, cholecystectomy, 241  
**Roix**, the treatment of cerebral syphilis, 98  
**Rudi**, twin labour in uterus bicornis, incarcerated placenta, 47, 359  
**Runge**, the treatment of the eyes of newborn infants, 52  
**Rupture**, of ascending portion of arch of aorta in the puerperium, 44; intraperitoneal of the bladder, treatment of, 153; of hymen and allied conditions, 175; of uterus followed by abdominal pregnancy, 193; of uterus, in the early months of pregnancy, 242  
  
**S.**  
**Saalfeld**, ichthargan in gonorrhoea, 72  
**Safety-pin** in bladder after suprapubic lithotomy, 42  
**Sailer**, the unilateral occurrence of Kernig's sign as a symptom of focal brain disease, 169  
**Salant**, the elimination of strychnine in nephrectomized rabbits, 14  
**Sanatorium** treatment, of consumptives of the working class, the ultimate results of, 160; of tuberculosis, 304  
**Saugman**, daily weighing as an aid to diagnosis, 309  
**Savariaud**, interilio-abdominal disarticulations, 239  
**Scarlet fever**. See **Fever**  
**Scherer**, on the so-called "pseudoparalysis" in syphilitic infants, 87  
**Schmorl**, peritoneal decidual growths in normal pregnancy, 376  
**Schoen-Ladniewski**, calomel in children's diseases, 316  
**Schottmueller**, bacteriological diagnosis of typhoid fever, 294  
**Schroeder**, new medicaments and nutrients in the treatment of tuberculosis, 228  
**Schultes**, antichoid treatment of Graves's disease, 289  
**Sclerosis**, arterial haemorrhage in old women in, 273  
**Sea-sickness**, tannate of orexin as a prophylactic against, 383  
**Secretion**, pancreatic, 386  
**Seeligmann**, removal of fibroid through vagina without interruption of pregnancy, 124  
**Sensibility**, magnetic, 372  
**Serafini**, intravenous injections of corrosive sublimate, 32  
**Serum**, new immunizing against anthrax, 361  
— treatment of rheumatism, 195; of malignant pustule, 262  
**Sevestre**, prophylactic treatment of diphtheria, 348  
**Sex** detected post mortem in hermaphroditism, 287  
**Sever**, tendo-Achillis jerk in tabes, 269  
**Ships**, are they infected with yellow fever? 63  
**Shock**, avoidance of in major operations, 278  
**Silver salts**, injections of for septic endocarditis, 111  
**Singer**, pathology of so called acute myelitis, 316  
**Sinus**, frontal, empyema of, 27; lateral, treatment of thrombosis of following middle-ear suppuration, 79  
**Skiagraphy**, the value of in penetrating gunshot wounds of the head, 92; in cretinism, 282  
**Skin**, oidio mycosis of and its fungi, 18; and subcutaneous tissue, typical symptoms of gout produced by deposits of phosphates and carbonates in the, 37; carcinoma and lesions of the, 43  
**Skormin**, jaundice in infancy, 308  
**Sleep**, loss of, 210  
**Sloughing** of abdominal wound after removal of ovarian cyst infected with the pneumococcus and staphylococcus, 375  
**Sobernheim**, new immunizing serum against anthrax, 361  
**Solvent**, for antiseptics, the use of glycerine as, 32  
**Sores**, venereal, treatment of, 162  
**Soupaud**, treatment of chronic diarrhoea with hydrochloric acid, 31  
**Spina bifida**, surgery of, 106

**Spine**, early diagnosis of caries of, 207; typhoid, 220  
**Splenectomy**, successful, during typhoid fever, 324  
**Spriggs**, estimation of the rapidity of digestion, 261  
**Stangenberg**, the relation between diphtheria and ear disease, 101  
**Staphylococcus**, sloughing of abdominal wound after removal of ovarian cyst infected with, 375  
**Starling**, pancreatic secretion, 386  
**Stengel**, the condition of the heart in pregnancy, 93; granular degeneration of the red blood corpuscle, 181  
**Stenosis**, pyloric, of biliary origin, 133  
**Sternberg**, experimental researches in pathogenic yeasts, 350  
**Stewart**, suture of severed spinal cord, 298  
**Stolz**, primary cancer of Fallopian tube, 192  
**Stomach**, cancer of, 82; diagnosis of tumours of, 103; prognosis of carcinoma of, 117; hairballs in the, 185; non-malignant disease of the, 223; hour-glass, diagnosis and treatment of, 280  
**Stone**, ureteral calculus in the female, 358  
**Strouffs**, unconscious delivery, hysterio-epilepsy, 257; necrosis of uterine fibroid after pregnancy, 377  
**Strangulation**, intestinal, the cause of death in, 53  
**Strassmann**, operative treatment of tubal pregnancy through the vagina, 107  
**Stricture**, cicatricial, of the gullet, external oesophagotomy in, 118  
**Strychnine**, the elimination of in nephrectomized rabbits, 14  
**Subluxation** of the wrist, 374  
**Succus entericus** and pancreatic digestion, 215  
**Sugar** as an oxytocic, 158  
**Sulphur**, sublimed, in typhoid fever, 330  
**Suppuration** of the middle ear, treatment of thrombosis of the lateral sinus following, 79  
**Suprarenal gland**, extract of in nose and throat diseases, 305; extract of in Addison's disease, 332  
**Surgery**, of tuberculous cavities of the lungs, 24; of spina bifida, 106; genito-urinary, adrenalin in, 230; of the gall ducts, 297  
**Surgical interference**, in diseases of the lungs, 104  
— intervention in cerebral haemorrhage, 341  
— operations, minor, minimal anaesthesia in, 170  
**Switer**, metastasis in primary carcinoma of the kidney, 166  
**Suture** of severed spinal cord, 298  
**Symphysiotomy**, simplified, 288  
**Symptoms**, post-syphilitic and parasymphilitic, 60  
**Syms**, perineal prostatectomy, 62  
**Syphilis**, cerebral, the treatment of, 98; infantile, the results of, 116; secondary, muscular contraction in, 149; the Justus test for, 264; cerebral, of vascular origin, 337; affections of the rectum following infection of, 372  
**Symphilitic** and parasymphilitic changes, coexistence of, 354  
  
**T.**  
**Tabes**. See **Ataxy locomotor**  
**Tannate** of orexin as a prophylactic against sea-sickness, 383  
**Tavel's** injections of common salt and sodium, dangers of, 276  
**Tendo-Achillis** jerk in tabes, 269  
**Tendon transplantation**, indirect, 325  
**Tendons**, bone-setters and displacements of, 105  
**Testis**, tuberculosis of the, 80  
**Tetanus** after abortion, recovery, 381  
**Tetany**, infantile, 76  
**Thermic fever**. See **Fever**  
**Thesen**, a new paralytic form of mussel poisoning, 121  
**Thomalla**, recovery from tuberculous meningitis, 339  
**Throat**, suprarenal extract in diseases of, 305  
**Thrombosis** of the lateral sinus following middle-ear suppuration, treatment of, 79  
**Thrombus**, after puerperium, accident from, 173  
**Tichy**, calcium chloride as an antiseptic for burns, 233  
**Tillaye**, progressive ossifying myelitis, 40  
**Tissue**, pharyngeal lymphoid, hyperaesthesia of the, 86  
**Toff**, ung. argenti colloidalis (Oredé), 71  
**Tomaszewski**, perforating ulcer of the foot, 77  
**Tongue**, operative treatment of cancer of, 61  
**Tonsillitis**, acute pneumococcus, 21  
**Torsion** of ovarian pedicle and uterus in a girl aged 15, 158

Toubert, early diagnosis of spinal caries, 207  
 Toxins, intestinal, action of, 73  
 Trambusti, noma, 164  
 Transplantation, of tumours, 279; indirect, of tendon, 325  
 Trauma, acute atrophy of the bones following, 271  
 Tregubow, treatment of erysipelas, 197  
 Trendelenburg position, the, 272  
 Trephining in cortical epilepsy, 171  
 Trichiniasis in typhoid fever, 371  
 Trichobezoars. See Hair-balls  
 Trigger finger, 208  
 Triplets, abortion at second and fifth months, 345  
 Tropococaine, injections of in eclampsia, 28  
 Troubles, muscular and mental, the association of, 204  
 Trypanosoma, the prophylaxis of maladies due to, 112  
 Tube, Fallopian, fibromyoma of, 29; primary cancer of, 192  
 Tuberculin in abdominal tuberculosis, 110; diagnostic injections of, 150; old, the diagnostic value of, 218; note on, 246  
 Tuberculosis, laryngeal, treatment of, 30; combined treatment of, 69; of the testis, 90; human, the relation of to bovine, 100; abdominal, tuberculin in, 110; human and bovine, the intercommunicability of, 129, 319; of the peritoneum and kidney, operative treatment of, 135; of Fallopian tubes, 157; pulmonary, subcutaneous injections of arsenic in, 177; pulmonary, helio treatment of in private practice, 178; new medicaments and nutrients in the treatment of, 228; pulmonary, and heart disease, 235; subcutaneous and intramuscular injection of yolk of egg in, 290; human and bovine, the pathology of, 293; sanatorium treatment of, 304  
 Tubes, Fallopian, tuberculosis of, 157  
 Tucker, the Justus test for syphilis, 264  
 Tumour, sacral, successful removal of, 254; of the spinal cord, operation for, 310; tuberculous, of the spinal cord, 332; ovarian, after vaginal panhysterectomy, 318  
 Tumours of stomach, diagnosis of, 103; transplantation of, 279  
 Typhoid fever. See Fever enteric

## U.

Ulcer of the leg, treatment of, 15; perforating of the foot, 77; gastric, treatment of, 83  
 rodent, with kraurosis vulvae, 109  
 Ulesko-Stroganova, malignant uterine fibroids, 302  
 Ullmann, retained extrauterine fetus, abscess, subsequent pregnancy, 45  
 Ung, argenti colloidalis (Credé), 71  
 Ungar, phosphorus in rickets, 142  
 Ureter, double, and calculus in ureter detected

during abdominal hysterectomy for cancer, 328  
 Ureters, pressure on by fibroid, 66  
 Urethra, female, primary cancer of, 176; carbuncle of, 329  
 Urine, typhoid bacilli in for a long time, 34  
 Uterus, bicornis, twin labour in, incarcerated placenta, 47, 359; didelphys, left haemometra, 67; cancer of, 82; acute oedema of cervix of in pregnancy, 95; chronic inversion of, 141; cancer of cervix of with tuberculosis of tubes, 157; torsion of in a girl aged 16, 158; rupture of followed by abdominal pregnancy, 194; carcinoma of the cervix of obstructing labour, 210; rupture of in the early months of pregnancy, 242; malignant fibroids of, 302; incarcerated in a hole in the mesentery, 362; necrosis of fibroid of after pregnancy, 377; negative effects of vaporization of, 378; inversion of, death after detachment of placenta, 380

## V.

Vaccinal origin, cerebral syphilis of, 337  
 Vaccinating, a new method of, 161  
 Vaccine virus, the nature of, 165  
 Vaccinia, cultivation of the organism of, 199  
 Vagina, bleeding necrotic myoma of, 48; operative treatment of tubal pregnancy through the, 107; removal of fibroid through without interruption of pregnancy, 124; myoma of, 211  
 Valsion, ferratin, 50  
 Validol, 143  
 Vander Veer, actinomycosis abdominalis, 373  
 Van Doort-Kroon, cicatricial closure of os, Caesarean section, 225  
 Vangeon, cacodylate of iron in the treatment of anaemia, 346  
 Vaporization of uterus, negative effects of, 379  
 Varinini, suprarenal extract in Addison's disease, 332  
 Variola, fetal, not secondary to maternal variola, 58; cultivation of the organism of, 199  
 Varnier, acute oedema of cervix in pregnancy, 95  
 Veins, entrance of air into the, 284  
 Velt, albuminuria in pregnancy, 313  
 Version and perforation, 80  
 Viability of organisms in dust and particles and droplets of moisture, 216  
 Villard, pyloric stenosis of biliary origin, 133  
 Vincent's angina. See Angina  
 Vincenzi, bacteriology of whooping-cough, 54  
 Vineberg, primary cancer of female urethra, 176  
 Vulva, kraurosis of, with rodent ulcer, 109

## W.

Waldvogel, acetoneuria, 147  
 Walter, rupture of ascending portion of arch of aorta in the puerperium, 44  
 Watkins, sloughing of abdominal wound after

removal of ovarian cyst infected with the pneumococcus and staphylococcus, 375  
 Weber (Parkes), intermittent hydrocephalus in adults, 57  
 Weighing, daily, as an aid to diagnosis, 307  
 Weissbein, artificial feeding of infants, 384  
 Weisswange, operative treatment of tuberculosis of the peritoneum and kidney, 135  
 Westerman, hermaphroditism, sex detected post mortem, 287  
 White, diagnosis by means of the formed elements of the blood, 185; mollusum contagiosum, 367  
 Whooping-cough, bacteriology of, 54  
 Vidal, acute meningitis, antisyphilitic remedies, recovery, 23; treatment of acute syphilitic meningitis, 291  
 Wieling, the reduction of club-foot, 240  
 Wild, tannate of orexin as a prophylactic against sea-sickness, 383  
 Wildholz, typical symptoms of gout produced by deposits of carbonates and phosphates in the skin and subcutaneous tissue, 37  
 Willard, surgery of tuberculous cavities of the lungs, 24  
 Winckler, the pathology of fatty heart, 334  
 Windscheid, recurrent myelitis in the puerperium, 108  
 Women, young, spontaneous expulsion of polypos in, 65; vesical calculus in, 136; old, haemorrhage in in arterial sclerosis, 275  
 Wood, the production of diphtheria toxin, 36  
 Working class, the ultimate results of sanatorium treatment of consumptives of the, 160  
 Woroschilsky, sublimed sulphur in typhoid fever, 330  
 Wound, abdominal, sloughing of after removal of ovarian cyst infected with the pneumococcus and staphylococcus, 375  
 Wrist, subluxation of the, 374  
 Wuerdemann, estimation of damages in eye injuries, 88  
 Wunschein, the use of glycerine as a solvent for antiseptics, 32

## Y.

Yeast preparations, 315  
 Yeasts, pathogenic, experimental researches in, 350  
 Yolk of egg, subcutaneous and intramuscular injection of in tuberculosis, 290

## Z.

Zammit, Mediterranean fever, 236  
 Zanke, perforation and version, 80  
 Zeller, surgery of the gall ducts, 297  
 Zesas, congenital luxation of the patella, 5  
 Zeuner, treatment of ulcer of the leg, 15  
 Zulauf, negative effects of vaporization of uterus, 379

## ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE		PAGE
ILLUSTRATIONS TO SPECIAL VACCINATION NUMBER.—Stereoscopic Photograph of a Case of small-pox, by Dr. W. W. Stainthorpe, between pages 28 and 29; Vaccination with Glycerinated Calf Lymph, by Dr. A. E. Cope, Vaccine Ejector, 44, and Four Coloured Illustrations between 44 and 45; Differential Diagnosis between Variola and Varicella, Four Coloured Illustrations, between 44 and 45, and Four Figures, 47, 48, and 49		An Improved Pattern of Axis Traction Forceps, Dr. V. Bonney ...	980
Jenner Vaccinating his own Child, from the Statue by Monteverde, 1; the Old Vicarage at Berkeley, where Jenner was born, 2; Vicarage at Berkeley showing Windows of Room in which Jenner died, 3; Portrait of Jenner from an Engraving by W. Say of a Picture by J. Northcote (1822), 4; Statue of Jenner in Kensington Gardens, by W. Calder Marshall, R.A., 5; Portrait of Jenner from a Painting by J. Northcote, R.A. (1803), now in the National Portrait Gallery, 6; Portrait of Jenner from an Engraving by J. K. Smith, 7; Portrait of Jenner from the Painting by Sir Thomas Lawrence, in the possession of the Royal College of Physicians, 8; Jenner, from a Portrait by Vigneron, 9; Portrait of Jenner from a Painting said to be by Sir Thomas Lawrence, in the possession of Mr. T. Malcolm Watson, 10; Facsimile Letter from John Hunter, 11, 12; Memorial Window in Berkeley Church, 13; Memorial Tablet in Berkeley Church, 14; Temple of Vaccinia in Jenner's Garden, 14; Facsimile Page of Manuscript by Jenner, 15; Gold Box presented with Freedom of City of London (Two Figures), 16		An Ambulance Stretcher, Staff-Surgeon C. Mansfield (Four Figures) ...	1035
Portrait of Dr. J. W. Washbourn ...	85	Bladder Sounds, Mr. J. MacMunn ...	1061
Apparatus for the Quantitative Estimation of Chloroform in the Animal Tissues, Dr. A. D. Waller ...	119	An Aseptic Container for Midwifery Forceps, Mr. A. H. Priestley ...	1062
Mr. Vernon Harcourt's Apparatus for Estimation of Chloroform in a Current of Air and Chloroform ...	121	A Dilator for the Cervix Uteri, Dr. F. W. Kamsay ...	1062
Apparatus for the Direct Reading of the Percentage of Chloroform Vapour in a mixture of Chloroform and Air, Dr. A. D. Waller ...	124	Remarks on Fifty Cases of Caesarean Section, Dr. Murdoch Cameron (Six Figures) ...	1127, 1128
Photographic Record of the Manometric Curve of Absorption of Chloroform Vapour by Oil, Professor W. R. Dunstan ...	125	Phototherapeutics as a New Therapeutical Agent in Obstetrics and the Diseases of Women, Dr. G. E. Curatulo (Two Figures) ...	1134
The Diagnosis of Diseases of the Sigmoid Flexure and Rectum, with special reference to the Proctoscope, Mr. F. Swinford Edwards ...	169	The Operative Treatment of Prolapsus Uteri, Dr. D. Berry Hart (Seven Figures) ...	1144, 1145, 1146
The Functions of the Epiglottis, Dr. K. Renshaw (Three Figures) ...	174, 175	Vaginal Fixation, Dr. F. J. McCann (Three Figures) ...	1156
An Improved Kettle, Dr. I. George ...	182	A Mounted Bearer Company, Lieutenant Colonel H. G. Hathaway ...	1165
Total Extirpation of the Prostate for Radical Cure of Enlargement of that Organ, Mr. P. J. Freyer (Four Figures) ...	246, 247	The Hospital Treatment of the Insane as carried out at the London County Asylum, Hoxley, Dr. C. H. Bond (Two Figures) ...	1207
An Aseptic Dressing Cabinet, Dr. Chadborn ...	254	The Action of Heroin and Dionin on the Respiration, Dr. C. K. Marshall (Five Figures) ...	1210, 1220, 1221
A "Suture Sickle," Dr. A. E. Giles ...	255	The Pharmacological Action of Mannitol Pentanitrate, Drs. C. R. Marshall and J. H. Wigner (Three Figures) ...	1232, 1233
A Sootometer, Dr. N. B. Harman ...	255	The Action of acids upon Voluntary Muscles and Blood Vessels, Dr. K. B. Wild and Mr. J. N. Platt (Four Figures) ...	1239, 1240, 1241
Medal to Professor Sacco (Two Figures) ...	290	Hypodermic Purgatives, Dr. W. E. Dixon (Four Figures) ...	1245, 1246
Manchester's Early Influence on the Advancement of Medicine and Medical Education, Mr. Walter Whitehead (Eight Figures) ...	303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 311	Ovarian Tumour secondary to Cancer of the Breast, Mr. J. Bland-Sutton ...	1249
Instruments and Appliances at the Annual Meeting at Manchester (Thirty-four Figures) ...	333, 334, 335, 336, 460, 461, 462, 464, 465, 466	Treatment of Inoperable Cancer, Dr. G. T. Beaton (Two Figures) ...	1301
The Manchester School of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, Dr. D. Lloyd Roberts (Ten Figures) ...	377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382	Treatment of Inoperable Cancer, Mr. W. F. Brook (Six Figures) ...	1302, 1304, 1305
Lantern Demonstration of Foreign Bodies lodged in the Air and Food Passages, Dr. Walker Downie (Six Figures) ...	574, 575, 576	Blastomycotic Dermatitis, Professor T. C. Gilchrist (Nineteen Figures) ...	1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327
The Connexion of the Isolated Respiratory Fibres of the Recurrent with the Sympathetic and Cardiac Nerves, Dr. A. Onodi (Two Figures) ...	578	The Cause of Heart Irregularity in Influenza, with a Demonstration of the Clinical Polygraph, Dr. J. Mackenzie (Five Figures) ...	1412
Bromide of Ethyl Anaesthesia in Operations on the Throat, Dr. A. B. Kelly ...	589	The Clinical Estimation of Urinary Purins by means of the Purinometer, Dr. I. Walker Hall ...	1413
Shears for Moore's Operation on the Septum, Dr. L. H. Pegler ...	593	Ivory Exostosis of orbits operated upon and observed during 18 years, Dr. K. Grossmann (Eight Figures) ...	1426, 1427
An Early Necropsy on a Case of Plague (Two Figures) ...	622	On a Method of Suturing the Tendons to form a better Stump after Enucleation of the Eyeball, Mr. S. Snell (Four Figures) ...	1430
Respiratory Exercises in Naso-pharyngeal Lesions, Mr. W. A. Lane (Four Figures) ...	688, 689	A Method of Excision of the Eyeball to Secure greater Mobility of the Stump, Mr. E. Clarke (Two Figures) ...	1431
An Improved Bed or Douche Pan, Dr. F. S. Pitt-Taylor (Two Figures) ...	710	The "Siderophone," a new Instrument for Discovering Iron Splinters in the Eyeball, Dr. J. E. Widmark ...	1433
An Anaesthetic Inhaler, Mr. A. Waring ...	711	Vasomotor Disturbance of the Eye, Dr. S. Lodge (Seven Figures) ...	1442, 1443, 1444
Antiseptic Thermometer Case, Dr. A. F. B. Richards ...	711	An Operation for Gall Stones, Mr. R. Morison (Two Figures) ...	1491
Bed Support, Dr. G. W. Ord ...	711	Total Extirpation of the Prostate for Radical Cure of Enlargement of that Organ, Mr. P. J. Freyer (Four Figures) ...	1492, 1493, 1494
A Vaccinator, Dr. L. C. S. Broughton ...	711	Prostatic Prostatectomy by a special Method, Dr. Parker Syms (Nine Figures) ...	1496, 1497, 1498
Long Artery Forceps for Deep Wounds, Dr. J. B. Hellier ...	711	The Purse-string Suture in Gastro-rhaphy for Gunshot Wounds, Dr. N. Senn (Six Figures) ...	1500, 1501, 1502
An Inhaler for the Administration of Ether and Chloroform, Mr. F. V. Milward ...	712	Union of Intestine, Mr. E. S. Bishop (Three Figures) ...	1515, 1516
A Urine Specimen Bottle, Dr. H. C. Thorp ...	712	The Removal of Deformities of the Nose by the Subcutaneous Injection of Paraffin, Dr. Walker Downie (Fourteen Figures) ...	1517, 1518, 1519
The Development of the Human Genito Urinary Tract, Dr. D. Berry Hart (Eight Figures) ...	773, 774, 775	Complete Excision of the Urinary Bladder, Mr. A. W. M. Robson (Two Figures) ...	1520
The Motor Cortex as exemplified in the Anthropoid Apes, Professor C. S. Sherrington and Dr. A. S. Grünbaum (Two Figures) ...	784	Radical Cure of Femoral Hernia, Mr. J. H. Nicoll (Five Figures) ...	1521, 1522
Portrait of Professor Virchow ...	795	Rodent Ulcer: its Pathology and Treatment, Mr. J. D. McFeely (Seven Figures) ...	1524, 1525
Heat Apoplexy, Dr. E. Henderson ...	836	Three Cases of Hour-glass Contraction of the stomach treated by Operation, Mr. H. Gliford ...	1528
Kala-azar as an analogous Disease to Malta Fever, Mr. C. A. Bentley (Four Figures) ...	877, 878, 879	Modified Vulliet's Nephropexy Simplified by the Use of a Swivel Tenotome, Mr. J. L. Thomas (Two Figures) ...	1529, 1530
Note on a Trypanosoma occurring in the Blood of Man, Mr. J. E. Dutton ...	882	Ward for Open-air Treatment of Tuberculosis, Dreadnought Hospital, Greenwich ...	1544
The Pathology of Nerve Degeneration, Dr. F. W. Mott ...	926	A Surgical Silk Rack, Mr. G. H. Colt ...	1594
A Note on the Condition of the Central Nervous System in a case of African Lethargy, Dr. W. B. Warrington (Four Figures) ...	930	An Euphyema Drainage Tube, Mr. B. Pollard ...	1598
Case of Arrested Development of the Cerebellum and its Peduncles, Mr. K. Monsarrat and Dr. W. B. Warrington (Two Figures) ...	944	Poison Bottles ...	1598
Case of Thrombosis of the Cerebral Veins and Sinuses associated with Broncho pneumonia, Dr. T. Fisher ...	948	Detached Block in the Northampton Infirmary for the Treatment of Tuberculosis ...	1601
The Fetal Bone Diseases, Dr. J. W. Ballantyne (Four Figures) ...	951, 952	Three Cases of Paralysis of the Muscles of the Hand and Forearm, Dr. W. Broadbent ...	1644
The Fetal Bone Diseases, Professor A. Baginsky (Four Figures) ...	954, 955	A Rare Form of Muscular Dystrophy, Mr. J. E. H. Sawyer (Two Figures) ...	1644
Rickets and Achondroplasia, Dr. J. Comby (Two Figures) ...	955	A Clinical Thermometer ...	1644
Contribution to the study of B. Pestis, Dr. Bruno Galli-Valerio (Three Figures) ...	977, 978	Shelter and Hammock Chairs in the Grounds of the Royal Infirmary, Sheffield ...	1657
Case of long-standing Talipes Equino-Varus with Distortion of Tarsal Bones, Operation, Recovery, Lieutenant Colonel J. S. Rennie (Two Figures) ...	977	Female Open-air Shelter at the Mill Road Infirmary, Liverpool ...	1668
Martindale's Steriles ...	980	One of the Open-air Shelters at the Royal Infirmary, Dundee ...	1661
		Hair-balls and other Concretions in the Stomach, Dr. W. S. Fenwick ...	1696
		Case of Hernia of Caecum and Appendix, Perityphilitis, Faecal Fistula, Operation, Dr. Jeffery ...	1707
		The Ulster Medical Institute, front view; entrance hall and library and Smyth Memorial Window ...	1795, 1796, 1797
		The Lister Frieze, Policlinico Umberto, Rome ...	1817
		Professor Lister, from a Photograph taken in Glasgow, 1867, or 1864 ...	1842
		James Syme, from a photograph in the possession of Lord Lister ...	1843
		Glasgow Royal Infirmary, front house ...	1845
		The Old Surgical Hospital, Edinburgh ...	1849
		Professor Lister from a photograph taken in 1860 ...	1850
		Full-page portrait of Lord Lister by Hugh Riviere, between 1850 and 1851 ...	1851
		Higher Grade School, Swansea ...	1867
		The General Hospital, Swansea ...	1868
		Serum Reaction of Bacillus Pestis in Plague, Dr. R. Row (Five Figures) ...	1895, 1896
		"Dysphasia" or Aphasia as an Initial Symptom of Tuberculous Meningitis, Dr. M. M. Sinclair ...	1897
		Antiseptic Clinical Thermometer, Dr. R. Thorne Thorne ...	1908
		Value of Roux's Operation for the Cure of Radical Hernia, Dr. J. C. Renton (Two Figures) ...	1915

## MEMORANDA:

## MEDICAL, SURGICAL, OBSTETRICAL, THERAPEUTICAL, PATHOLOGICAL, ETC.

## CASE OF HYPERPYREXIA AFTER INFLUENZA.

I WAS called on October 23rd, 1902, to Mrs. W., aged 26. She was suffering from a well-marked attack of influenza; the temperature was 102° F. She progressed favourably, and on October 27th the temperature in the afternoon was 99° F. It was subnormal next morning. Her husband was now in bed with the same symptoms, and did not get up again for five days.

Mrs. W. was not allowed up, as her pulse was feeble and rapid, generally 90, but her temperature remained normal. On October 31st she complained of pains in the left knee. The temperature was 99° F. She was ordered sodium salicylate (gr.xv t.d.s.). On November 1st the temperature was 101°, and she had pains in both knees and elbows. She was constipated, and was ordered a saline purge. On November 2nd the temperature was 100°, and the pulse 110. She was ordered sodium salicylate (gr.x t.d.s.); and on the following day the temperature was 99°, and she was improving generally. On November 4th the condition was unchanged; but on November 5th, when the temperature was 99°, a soft blowing mitral systolic murmur was heard. A small blister was applied between the second and third ribs. She said she was much better. On November 6th she awoke at 6.30 a.m., and said she was much better. She asked for some milk, which she drank. About 7 a.m. she complained of occipital pain and rapidly became excited. The husband came for me, and on my arrival (about 8.15 a.m.) she was comatose, with stertorous breathing, and contracted pupils. The temperature in the axilla was 110° F. She was pulseless at the wrist, and the lips were blue. Strychnine ( $\frac{1}{32}$  gr.) was given hypodermically, and sheets rung out of cold water were wrapped round her legs and trunk; the head was continually bathed in cold water. In ten minutes the temperature was 109° F., but ten minutes after it was again 110° F. The sheets were changed every half minute. She died at 8.45 a.m. Ten minutes after death the temperature was 110° F.

Coventry.

F. HARMAN BROWN, M.B., C.M. Edin.

## UNUSUAL CASES OF SMALL-POX OCCURRING ON BOARD SHIP.

P.K., reported ill on May 7th, 1902, complaining of pains in the limbs and slight cough. His temperature and pulse were normal. On May 10th his constitutional symptoms were unaltered, but a great portion of his body was covered with acne-like spots which were pustular from their first appearance. On May 11th his temperature rose to 103°, and remained at that height during May 12th. At this time he was suffering from obstinate constipation. On May 13th the temperature fell, and the eruption began to fade without any material alteration in character. On May 14th the constitutional symptoms had disappeared, and on the 15th, eight days after first taking ill, and five after the appearance of the eruption, the condition of the skin was fairly normal. The most singular points about this case were (a) absence of lumbar pains and vomiting; (b) the temperature rose when the eruption came out; (c) the eruption was pustular from the first, clearly denoting that most of it was not due to small-pox, had it been due to that disease it would have been most unusual to see a man well protected by vaccination with so much of the body surface covered by the eruption.

Consultations were held on the case with the health authorities at Adelaide and Melbourne, and the diagnosis of a mild attack of small-pox complicated and obscured by concurrent skin disease was made.

The subsequent cases in this outbreak were mostly of a mild nature, due in great measure, no doubt, to effective vaccination being carried out on board, and occurred after being placed on Sydney quarantine ground, where I had the opportunity of studying them through the kindness of Dr. Salter, the superintendent.

L., a child of 4 years, took ill at night with intense abdominal pain which doubled her up and made her cry aloud,

this continued till morning when the pain abated but her temperature rose. She complained of pain in the back and a desire to vomit; her skin had become a dusky colour; she was removed to hospital and remained in the same condition till the following day, when she began to sink, became delirious, and died on the fourth day of illness, no papules having appeared. This was no doubt a case of suppressed rash, but whether the abdominal symptoms were due to small-pox toxin or some other, and if another to what extent it was concerned in the child's death, we were unable to determine.

The points of interest about the remaining cases were: (a) The absence of prodromal rash in almost every case. (b) One well-marked case had no eruption on the wrists. (c) Many cases developed papules under the skin of the palms and soles of the feet, and on some part of the mucous membrane of the mouth or soft palate. (d) Absence of itching—it was not found necessary to cover the faces of the patients. (e) One case was of so mild a nature that the patient was only confined to bed for forty-eight hours, and the eruption consisted of only four papules, none of which were normally situated; as a contrast to this case may be mentioned that of an antivaccinationist who was in hospital when we arrived and who developed the disease to its most loathsome extent; that immunity is not always conferred by one attack was shown by another case which was in hospital on our arrival, that of a Chinaman who plainly bore the marks of his first attack. (f) In many of the cases the papules developed almost one at a time, and were scattered in their distribution, one perhaps on the forehead, another on the leg, and so on; all true papules were, however, fairly characteristic, and all had red radiating lines from their base.

The need for revaccination even in those who have suffered from small-pox was well shown by one of the ship's company whose face was covered by pits, but who it was thought well to further safeguard, with the result that the vaccine took effect, producing most characteristic pustules and fairly severe constitutional symptoms.

H. NORMAN BARNETT,

Knock, Belfast. Late Medical Officer P. and O. and Orient Services.

## CAESAREAN SECTION IN ADVANCED LABOUR, SUCCESSFUL TO MOTHER AND CHILD.

THIS case, like many others in recent years, tends to show that this operation is not so formidable as it seems to be considered in this country, and that probably in many cases it offers a favourable alternative to craniotomy.

On April 4th, 1900, I was called in consultation to this case by Dr. Campbell, of Acton. He informed me that labour had been going on for twelve hours or more, and that for two hours he had been endeavouring to deliver by forceps under chloroform. Three previous labours had been difficult and terminated by forceps. The os was fully dilated, but it was found impossible to make the head engage in the pelvis. The skull seemed to be more fully ossified, and therefore less compressible, than usual, but no great deformity could be made out. The position was L.A.A.

The child being alive, Dr. Campbell agreed with me that Caesarean section should be performed, and, with the consent of the husband, this was done while the patient was still under chloroform. The abdominal incision was absolutely bloodless, and the linea alba no thicker than parchment paper. The uterine incision (antero-fundal) was followed by a momentary gush of blood, certainly no greater than one sees in many ordinary confinements. Dr. Campbell immediately seized and delivered the infant and placenta, and the uterus rapidly contracted down with very little additional haemorrhage. Meconium was running from the child as it was being delivered. The uterine wound was stitched with silkworm gut, and the abdominal cavity flushed out with warm salt and water. The same sutures were used for the external incision. Recovery was uneventful, and the patient refused to remain in bed after the nineteenth day. The child, a male, was large and lusty, and still (August, 1902) shows traces of the concavo-convex (from side to side) skull which was found at his birth.

KEMLO R. M. WILSON, M.D. (U.S.), L.R.C.P. & S. Edin.  
Hanwell, W.

**"TOTAL MELANISM."**

PRIVATE T. H., aged 30, 2nd Battalion Seaforth Highlanders, came to me while on "trek" near Klerksdorp, Transvaal, complaining of feelings of faintness and headache, and I noticed that his face, hands, and knees were almost coal black. Upon questioning him I elicited the following history:

He enlisted eleven years ago, and upon his attestation sheet he was marked of "fair complexion, grey eyes, and light brown hair." In 1895 he served in the Chitral expedition, and was in hospital for two months with malarial fever. After leaving hospital he noticed the pigmentation first on forehead and hands, then on face, arms, and knees, the exposed portions of skin; later the process involved the whole body, the feet being last affected, the nipples and all moles becoming soon intensely pigmented; the process took about six months altogether. The patient afterwards served in Malta, Crete, and Egypt, suffering from slight attacks of fever in all three places. In South Africa he has served two years and a half continuously with the exception of a fortnight in hospital at East London with "slow continuous fever." The patient is positive that this was in no way like his previous attacks of fever in India, etc. He has noticed slight remissions in colour from time to time in the winter, and when he has not been exposed to the sun for some time.

Upon examination the patient's hair is quite dark, eyes bright blue, face, hands, arms, and knees almost coal black, mucous membrane of lips pigmented in patches. The palmar surfaces of the hands are not so pale as in negroes, while the matrix of the nails is not pigmented; the rest of the body protected by the clothes is brownish copper colour, and the nipples and all moles are jet black. The process is still going on, for a spear wound in the knee received at Omdurman is now quite pigmented, while ordinary scars, at first white, take six weeks to become entirely pigmented.

There are definite signs of circulatory disturbance, the patient complaining that for the last few years he has suffered from cold hands and feet, and he is especially liable to headache, dyspnoea, and attacks of syncope after heavy marching; the pulse beats 110 per minute, feeble, and very low tension; the apex beat is not displaced, while the two sounds of the heart are exactly similar in quality and intensity, the rhythm being "tic-tac," evidence apparently of muscular weakness. There is a faint "tremor" of head, but no other signs of nervous disorder. There is no tumour or tenderness in the kidney region, and no evidence of kidney disease. No history of diarrhoea. Discs normal, and fundi not pigmented. There is no history of fits, etc., which would lead to the possibility of his having been given silver salts as medicine, also no history of chewing cordite or cartridge caps. The patient is scrupulously clean. He contracted syphilis in 1899, and was treated with "mercury" off and on for two months; never since.

Upon this evidence the diagnosis seems to me to rest between Addison's disease and malarial pigmentation, but the absence of plasmodia from the blood corpuscles, and the fact that the process is still going on, while there is no evidence of attacks of malaria for three years, seems to me to eliminate any possibility of the pigmentation being due to malaria; on the other hand, it must be rare to find such a protracted case of suprarenal disease with almost perfect bodily health.

I have not been able to discover the result of treatment with suprarenal extract, but a diet of fresh suprarenals which I was able to give the patient for a short time did not, apparently, have any good effect.

R. V. DOLBEY, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.,  
Civil Surgeon, Klerksdorp, Transvaal.

**SUBCUTANEOUS INJECTION OF QUININE IN  
MALARIAL FEVERS.**

IN connexion with a note by Dr. Humphry in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of August 30th, regarding the subcutaneous injection of quinine, I would state that in the station hospital here this method has been very freely used for many months, and the results are most gratifying. The amount of malaria in the garrison is very great, and it is in my experience much more virulent than the malaria of India as regards the height to which the fever rises. In the cases in which vomiting is

present this method of treatment is invaluable, and we are so convinced of its efficacy in all cases of malarial fever that it is no uncommon thing for ten or a dozen injections to be given in a morning. I consider that the best results are obtained by combining injection with administration by the mouth, and I cannot too strongly condemn the old idea that quinine is useless if the temperature is high. I am sure that in the old days many lives must have been sacrificed by the erroneous notion that quinine is not absorbed by the tissues unless the body temperature is low.

In every case of any severity I give 10 gr. of quinine bi-hydrochloride by injection into the deltoid muscle, and then order 5 gr. by the mouth thrice daily, irrespective of temperature. A similar infection is frequently given next day. Diaphoretics, phenacetin, and cold spraying or baths are used in addition, if the severity of the fever requires their administration. No evil effects of any kind have occurred in the hundreds of cases thus treated, and the mortality is practically restricted to alcoholic cases, or to those in which coma comes on with a comparatively low temperature.

An easy way of preparing the injection is to put the powder into a test tube, add 15 drops of water (measured in the hypodermic syringe), and boil over a spirit lamp. Pour the solution that results into a small vessel, and when it is cool draw it up into the syringe, which it will completely fill, then inject into the muscle.—I am, etc.,

Hong Kong. S. F. CLARK,  
Major, R.A.M.C.

**GESTATION OF TEN CALENDAR MONTHS IN A  
FIBROID UTERUS.**

MRS. D., aged 36, consulted me on February 19th, 1902, on account of general abdominal discomfort. She then stated that she had missed being unwell in January, and that the December period, which occurred about the correct date (20th) was less prolonged (continuing for two days only) and more scanty than usual. She was anxious to know whether she was pregnant, and if so, whether she should reckon from December 20th or whether she might have conceived before the December menstruation.

I found the hypogastrium occupied centrally by a swelling which extended from the pelvis to 3 in. above the pubes. I drew off the urine by catheter, but this did not cause any alteration in the hypogastric swelling. The cervix was softish, and the hypogastric swelling was the enlarged uterus with a fibroid of about the size of a small tangerine orange in its right half. The breasts were in appearance characteristic of pregnancy.

After taking the fibroid into consideration I informed her she was about two months' advanced in pregnancy, and that the confinement would in the ordinary course take place about September 24th. Towards the end of April the movements were first felt.

I have just learned that this patient was confined on October 21st—that is, on the 35th day after the cessation of the last menstruation. The child, a female, is living.

In this case there can be no doubt about the facts, as they were recorded by me as early as February 19th.

Gordon Square, W.C. JAMES OLIVER, M.D., F.R.S.Edin.

**EPIDEMIC JAUNDICE IN SOUTH AFRICA.**

WHILE in Aliwal North, Cape Colony, I treated over 50 cases of epidemic jaundice during the autumn of last year. Most of the cases were among Colonials who were inhabitants of the district, which is about 4,000 ft. above the level of the sea. I quite agree with the treatment recommended in Mr. Dolbey's note in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of November 15th, page 1587. Calomel (3 gr.) every day, and a saline mixture three times a day, had a marked effect on the disease. In every case the patient was extremely weak for about ten days, and all retained the discoloration more or less for a month or six weeks after the commencement of the attack. About ten of the cases had previously had attacks of the same complaint.

C. RICHARDSON WHITE,  
L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S.Edin., L.F.P.S.Eng.; late Civil  
Surgeon in South Africa.

chased two from Woolwich in 1896. The next year, 1897, we had a native rebellion in Bechuanaland. Our sick and wounded had to be moved either 50 miles to Kuruman or 140 miles to the base hospital at Vryburg. These carts were invaluable, and have been most useful up to the very termination of the Transvaal war. In our service we call them "galloping carts." At last they are worn out, and it is my intention to recommend the Colonial Government to purchase others to replace them. They certainly have faults, the worst of which is bad balance. In South Africa it is idle to consider horses with mounted drivers as a means of dragging ambulance wagons or carts. A great deal of special training is required for both men and horses, and in the end the latter very soon get chafed backs or chests, and quickly knock up. Mules want less food and can survive anything almost. Two native drivers are required; one holds a long whip, the other the reins for six mules. These "boys" sit at the foot of the two stretchers but the cart is very much down in front, causing the pole to press unduly on the mules' necks, and the proximity of the men is also a danger to a patient with injuries of the lower extremities. A perch at the back of the vehicle, something like that of a hansom cab, has been thought of, but this would be a most dangerous position for the driver in action or in bad roads. It would seem that the question of balance is a mere matter of detail to be arranged by the coachbuilder. The cover of the cart is very heavy and cumbersome; this also might easily be modified. In the recent campaign I always had two stretcher bearers with the carts. They could easily fill them. When possible we took mounted men as well, but not every medical corps man is a good horseman, and it takes a lot of time and practice to make him so. A good plan would be to transfer cavalry men to the R.A.M.C. for this particular kind of work. I noticed a portable field stretcher for cavalry described in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of October 11th, p. 1165, which would seem a very valuable addition to the wants of mounted corps. We have tried cacolets and litters, but for South African horses and mules they are quite useless.

LIEUTENANT H. S. ROCH, R.A.M.C., sends from South Africa the following description of the plan he adopted when serving with mobile columns in the colony (practically miniature cavalry brigades). With Gorrings column I had five locally-built hooded wagonettes, known in the country as "horse wagons"; they were very strongly built, and with good springs, but altogether lighter than our present ambulance wagon. These, with six mules, went everywhere that the guns went, and were able to keep up with the ammunition with no difficulty; they could carry two men lying down or six sitting up, with their kits, and three days' forage for the mules. Later, when we were working in very rough and hilly country in the Addo Bush and in Barkley East Districts, all wheels were left with the heavy wagons, which we saw about every three or four days. Then I had three pack mules each, carrying two stretchers, a "medical companion," and a pair of saddlebags containing bovril, tinned milk, and brandy. One of these mules, led by a mounted native and accompanied by a mounted orderly, went with each of the three units composing the column. There were six mounted orderlies (all irregulars); three accompanied the pack mules, the other three rode with the medical officers.

I found this worked remarkably well, most of our casualties occurred when we were away from the transport, the wounded were rapidly removed to farm houses and left there with a medical officer or orderly until the wagons were able to take them to the nearest railway or hospital, often fifty miles away.

Later I had R.A.M.C. men (all of whom we mounted) a regulation ambulance wagon and one of Mr. Dhanjiboy's tongas. The latter I did not find a success; in rough country it travelled no better than the large ambulance, and as it had only two wheels it was useless to "house" patients in when bivouacked, which meant that at every "out-span" they had to be taken out and moved to an improvised shelter (we were without tents) and were disturbed again when we moved on; for the same reason it was almost impossible to prevent the draught animals from getting sore backs or necks no matter how carefully the cart was packed and the saddles padded; the fact of the vehicle being very low was not an unmixed advantage in rough bushy country.

The large wagon with ten mules kept up with the ammunition remarkably well but was too heavy for rough country.

I would suggest that mounted regiments be provided on active service and manœuvres with pack animals, such as I have described, and mounted orderlies of the R.A.M.C. One pack animal with two mounted men, one to lead it and the other carrying surgical haversack, etc., could be attached to each squadron and their place should be with the Maxim gun. The regiment would also require a mounted N.C.O. and orderly from the R.A.M.C. to accompany the medical officer in charge; these should be able to render such aid as would be necessary and to remove the wounded to cover until a wagon from the mounted bearer company could pick them up. A small "patrol tent" could easily be carried with the stretchers, etc., which would be sufficient temporary protection from the weather if there were no farm buildings near.

For the mounted bearer company I think we still require a new pattern of wagon lighter than the present regulation one, but still on four wheels. The bearer company should be well horsed and able to keep with the artillery of the cavalry brigade, but I do not think a cart would be very much advantage to a mounted unit in action.

I am sure every medical officer who has served out here with mounted troops will agree with Colonel Hathaway in the importance of teaching R.A.M.C. men to ride and look after horses.

MR. OWEN WILLIAMS, M.B., etc. (Glandore), in the course of a letter on this subject, writes: I should imagine that the light prairie wagons used by the Canadians, mentioned in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of November 15th by Major Carleton Jones, are more adaptable for mounted troops than an ambulance after the fashion of the Indian tonga, as recommended by him. Whilst on the trek in South Africa I availed myself on one or two occasions of the opportunity of riding in an Indian tonga attached to our column. Sitting in the front I found that owing to the small size of the wheels, and the low body of the tonga, in crossing drifts the lower part of the body was invariably under water, and I had to lift up my legs. On the veld I was not long

before I was covered with dust. On rough ground they were no safer than the ordinary wagon ambulances, and indeed the latter, when well horsed, on the whole, were preferable, so much so, that the Indian tonga and its driver were not long before they were relegated to their depot. It would be advisable to test the different types of ambulances with a mounted column whilst training at home and in India.

#### MEDICAL ATTENDANCE ON SERGEANT-INSTRUCTORS OF VOLUNTEER CORPS.

LATE VOLUNTEER SURGEON.—An allowance for medical attendance at the rate of 2d. a week for each member of the family is issued to each sergeant-instructor of a volunteer corps under Volunteer Regulations para. 512, and he is required to make his own arrangements for medical attendance. The application for this allowance is made on Army Form O. 1783, and the non-commissioned officer has to give his personal receipt for the money, which is paid to him by the adjutant with his pay.

## UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES.

### UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

The following candidates have passed the First M.B. Examination in the subjects undernoted:

*Organic Chemistry.*—G. D. H. Carpenter, non-collegiate; M. Davidson, Trinity College; M. W. Flack, Keble College; J. H. Hebb, B.A., St. John's College; J. F. Hornsey, non-collegiate; G. R. Hughes, Exeter College; J. R. Kay-Mouat, Hertford College; R. E. H. Leach, B.A., Merton College; A. S. MacNalty, non-collegiate; P. T. Spencer-Phillips, New College; B. H. Spilsbury, B.A., Magdalen College; S. S. Strahan, Keble College; J. H. Thomas, B.A., Trinity College; A. G. J. Thompson, B.A., Queen's College; H. W. Thompson, B.A., Worcester College; D. Trimmer, Christ Church; T. R. Walker, Hertford College; C. F. M. West, Christ Church; S. E. Whitnall, B.A., Magdalen College; W. C. Wigan, St. John's College.

*Materna Medica and Pharmacy.*—D. Davidson, Brasenose College; G. R. Girdlestone, New College; G. M. Johnson, Magdalen College; R. E. H. Leach, B.A., Merton College; B. H. Spilsbury, B.A., Magdalen College.

*Human Anatomy and Human Physiology.*—H. H. Baker, B.A., University College; \* L. T. Burra, B.A., University College; \* R. Jamison, B.A., Trinity College; H. C. J. Semon, Magdalen College; C. A. Smallhorn, B.A., Wadham College; J. Wallace, B.A., Exeter College.

\* Human anatomy only, being exempt from examination in human physiology.

The following candidates have passed the Second M.B. Examinations in the subjects undernoted:

*Pathology.*—J. M. Bickerton, B.A., Merton College; W. E. Blackall, non-collegiate; C. M. H. Howell, B.A., Trinity College; D. W. C. Jones, B.A., Corpus Christi College; R. D. MacGregor, B.A., Exeter College; O. W. Richards, M.A., New College; W. E. Robinson, B.A., non-collegiate.

*Medicine, Surgery, Midwifery, Forensic Medicine, and Public Health.*—W. L. M. Day, B.A., Exeter College; G. J. D. Hindley, B.A., Christ Church; O. W. Richards, M.A., New College; H. M. Turnbull, B.A., Magdalen College; M. F. Tylor, B.A., Trinity College.

The following candidates have passed the examination and received the Diploma in Public Health:

J. J. Douglas, M.D. Edin., M.B., C.M.; A. E. Ireland, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Lond.; C. F. Lassalle, M.S., M.D. Edin.; H. Macfarlane, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. Edin.

### UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

The following candidates have passed the First Examination for Medical and Surgical Degrees in the subjects undernoted:

*Part I: Chemistry and Physics.*—L. T. Baker, Sid. Suss.; M. E. Balston, Trin.; A. Barker, Trin.; D. C. Bluett, Emm.; A. F. Burton, B.A.; Christ's; R. S. Carey, Corp. Chr.; R. G. Chase, Trin.; G. G. Collet, Trin.; B. Day, B.A., Cai.; M. Donaldson, Trin.; G. W. Dryland, Cai.; H. L. Duke, Cai.; T. G. Elger, Cai.; H. B. Elton, Cai.; E. G. Fearnside, Trin. H.; W. J. Fison, Sid. Suss.; P. Hamill, Trin.; A. Hamilton, Christ's; H. A. Harris, Emm.; C. B. Heald, Cai.; E. H. V. Hodge, Cla.; A. F. Jackson, Pet.; L. R. King, Pemb.; A. H. Lees, King's; H. M. J. F. de P. P. Leite, B.A., Cai.; F. H. Lester, Pemb.; C. K. McKerrrow, Cla.; A. J. May, Sid. Suss.; E. Mellanby, Emm.; R. M. Moore, Joh.; E. E. Paget-Tomlinson, Trin. H.; B. H. Palmer, Pemb.; F. N. Pethick, Trin.; K. Pretty, King's; A. L. Sachs, M.A.; Pemb.; K. J. Saunders, Emm.; C. F. Searle, Pemb.; S. E. T. Shann, Cai.; R. M. Soames, Trin.; A. E. Stansfeld, Joh.; A. C. Sturdy, Pemb.; F. H. Teall, Sid. Suss.; A. K. Toulmin-Smith, B.A., Emm.; C. H. Treadgold, Cla.; G. W. Twigg, Cai.; R. P. Varwell, Joh.; P. J. Verrall, Trin.; T. A. Weston, Joh.; C. Whitaker, B.A., Emm.; R. G. Williams, Cai.; P. F. Wilson, Cai.

*Part II: Elementary Biology.*—C. A. Anderson, Down; F. W. Argyle, Joh.; L. T. Baker, Sid. Suss.; A. Barker, Trin.; W. N. Child, Christ's; H. N. Coleman, Christ's; J. P. H. Davies, Jes.; A. P. Denby, Jes.; H. L. Duke, Cai.; T. G. Elger, Cai.; E. G. Fearnside, Trin. H.; E. G. Fisher, Emm.; W. J. Fison, Sid. Suss.; T. S. Gibson, Emm.; P. Hamill, Trin.; W. Harmsen, Trin.; C. B. Heald, Cai.; E. H. V. Hodge, Cla.; J. W. Horne, B.A., Pemb.; S. W. Howard, Trin.; H. E. Humphreys, Cai.; A. F. Jackson, Pet.; R. Knowles, Down; A. H. Lees, King's; L. F. G. Lewis, Christ's; C. K. McKerrrow, Cla.; A. G. M. Mainwaring, Trin.; W. Mathieson, Sid. Suss.; A. J. May, Sid. Suss.; R. M. Moore, Joh.; J. D. Morgan, B.A., Trin.; M. W. B. Oliver, Trin.; K. Pretty, King's; E. L. N. Rhodes, H. Selw.; K. J. Saunders, Emm.; A. E. Stansfeld, Joh.; A. C. Sturdy, Pemb.; F. H. Teall, Sid. Suss.; A. K. Toulmin-Smith, B.A., Emm.; W. W. Treves, Cai.; G. W. Twigg, Cai.; R. W. S. Walker, Trin.; H. P. Weaver, B.A., Trin.; T. A. Weston, Joh.; H. B. Wilson, Pemb.; W. B. Wood, Jes.; M. M. Woods, Cla.

The following candidates have passed the Second Examination for Medical and Surgical Degrees in the subjects undernoted:

*Human Anatomy and Physiology*.—I. G. Back, B.A. Trin. H.; G. F. S. Bailey, Cal.; J. D. Barris, B.A., Cal.; H. J. Beddow, B.A., Christ's; J. H. Board, Pemb.; C. W. Bowle, B.A., Trin.; J. R. Briscoe, B.A., H. Selw.; C. St. A. Coles, B.A., Trin.; D. V. Cow, B.A., Trin.; H. P. Crampton, B.A., Cla.; F. D. Crew, B.A., Emm.; A. N. Dixon, Down. J. N. F. Fergusson, B.A., Joh.; J. F. Gaskell, B.A., Cal.; S. Gooding, B.A., Joh.; H. T. Gray, B.A., Trin.; J. M. P. Grell, B.A., H. Selw.; E. C. Hardwicke, B.A., Corp. Chr.; T. S. Hele, Emm.; S. A. Henry, B.A., Trin.; F. S. Hewett, B.A., Cal.; V. C. Honeybourne, B.A., Joh.; A. B. Howitt, B.A., Cla.; C. W. Hutt, B.A., Trin.; W. D. Keyworth, B.A., H. Selw.; H. E. Kitchen, B.A., Sid. Suss.; P. P. Laidlaw, Joh.; B. T. Lang, B.A., Trin.; C. Livingston, B.A., Pemb.; S. G. MacDonald, B.A., Joh.; L. H. L. Mackenzie, B.A., Trin.; E. H. Mayhew, B.A., Emm.; A. S. M. Palmer, B.A., Jes.; M. Phillips, B.A., Cal.; W. O. Pitt, B.A., Emm.; D. W. Roy, Sid. Suss.; R. B. S. Sewell, B.A., Christ's; A. L. Singer, King's; J. M. Smith, B.A., Christ's; C. Stanley-Clarke, B.A., Cal.; W. S. Tresawna, B.A., Sid. Suss.; H. A. R. E. Unwin, B.A., H. Selw.; J. A. Venning, B.A., Trin.; R. Wade, B.A., Christ's; C. F. O. White, B.A., Trin.; J. L. Wood, B.A., Trin.

The following candidates have passed the Third Examination for Medical and Surgical Degrees in the subjects undernoted:

*Part I: Pharmacology and General Pathology*.—H. Ackroyd, B.A., Cal.; C. E. A. Armitage, B.A., Emm.; H. M. Aviss, B.A., Down; E. Bell, B.A., Cla.; G. F. Bird, B.A., Trin.; E. M. Brown, B.A., Pemb.; H. A. Browning, B.A., Joh.; M. A. Cassidy, B.A., Cla.; S. H. Clarke, B.A., Cal.; R. M. Courtauld, B.A., Pemb.; G. H. U. Corbett, B.A., King's; G. Cowan, B.A., King's; W. B. Crowfoot, B.A., Emm.; C. R. Crowther, B.A., Joh.; C. W. Cunningham, B.A., non-coll.; H. M. Davies, B.A., Trin.; H. S. Dickson, B.A., Christ's; J. H. Donnell, B.A., Cal.; T. L. Drapes, B.A., Sid.; T. Drysdale, B.A., Jes.; R. G. Elwell, B.A., Trin.; A. H. Faulkner, Pet.; T. J. Faulder, M.A., Cla.; H. H. J. Fawcett, B.A., Trin.; N. C. Fletcher, B.A., Queen's; F. M. Gardner-Medwin, B.A., Trin.; J. Goss, B.A., Jes.; G. S. Haynes, King's; F. A. Hepworth, B.A., Joh.; W. R. Higgins, B.A., Cal.; E. Higson, B.A., Magd.; T. W. S. Hills, B.A., Down; G. Holroyd, B.A., Christ's; H. F. Horne, B.A., King's; W. G. Howarth, B.A., King's; J. B. Irving, B.A., Joh.; H. M. Joseph, B.A., Trin.; J. Lambert, B.A., Down; J. C. Lawton-Roberts, B.A., Cla.; F. F. Leighton, B.A., Joh.; S. M. Mackenzie, B.A., Trin.; M. McPherson, B.A., Cla.; H. F. Marris, B.A., Cal.; O. May, B.A., Joh.; W. M. Mollison, B.A., King's; A. R. Moore, B.A., Cal.; R. F. Moore, B.A., Christ's; W. L. Murphy, B.A., Joh.; C. M. Murray, M.A., Pemb.; W. V. Naish, B.A., Emm.; L. Noon, B.A., Trin.; J. A. A. Orlebar, Magd.; C. E. Palmer, B.A., Cal.; W. H. Rayner, B.A., Trin.; H. Rischbieth, M.A., Trin.; J. C. Rix, B.A., Trin.; N. O. Roberts, M.A., Christ's; H. Robinson, B.A., Trin.; J. G. Slade, M.A., Cla.; T. D. Smith, M.A., Jes.; C. Stiebel, Trin. H.; R. S. Taylor, B.A., Down; F. J. Thornton, B.A., Cal.; W. H. Thresher, B.A., Cal.; F. C. Trapnell, B.A., King's; A. W. Wakefield, B.A., Trin.; E. Ward, B.A., Cla.; J. D. C. White, M.A., Trin.; L. E. Wigram, B.A., Trin.; A. Wilkin, B.A., King's; E. K. Williams, B.A., Cal.

*Part II: Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery*.—H. W. Atkinson, M.A., Cal.; L. B. Aveling, B.A., Christ's; G. D. Barton, B.A., Pemb.; E. A. A. Beck, M.A., Cla.; F. Bryan, King's; W. F. Buckle, B.A., Cal.; R. Butterworth, B.A., Christ's; W. D. Chapman, B.A., Corp. Chr.; J. G. Cooper, Trin.; E. E. Cornaby, M.A., non-coll.; H. H. Dale, B.A., Trin.; J. F. H. Dally, Joh.; H. Davies-Colley, B.A., Trin.; F. P. Edwards, Down; G. G. Ellett, B.A., Cath.; R. B. Etherington-Smith, B.A., Trin.; A. O. M. Fehrsen, B.A., Cal.; W. H. Fisher, B.A., Emm.; H. U. Gould, B.A., Trin.; J. C. W. Graham, M.A., Trin.; C. H. Gregory, B.A., Emm.; E. T. Harris, B.A., Christ's; M. C. Hayward, M.A., Cal.; D. Holroyde, M.A., Cal.; W. W. Holtzmann, B.A., Christ's; C. R. Howard, B.A., Pemb.; A. W. Izard, B.A., Trin.; H. D. Ledward, B.A., Trin.; E. D. Macnamara, M.A., Pet.; L. Noon, B.A., Trin.; F. H. Parker, B.A., Pemb.; J. E. Payne, M.A., Pet.; F. H. Pearce, Trin.; R. M. Ranking, B.A., Pemb.; C. Roper, B.A., Cal.; E. A. Ross, Trin.; T. St. Clair-Smith, B.A., Trin. H.; E. S. Scott, B.A., Pemb.; A. M. Simpson, B.A., King's; H. Statham, B.A., Christ's; W. M. Strong, M.A., Trin.; H. E. Symes-Thompson, M.A., Christ's; J. M. Twentyman, B.A., Christ's; H. Wachter, B.A., Joh.; H. Waes, B.A., Sid. Suss.; J. H. F. Wilgress, B.A., H. Selw.; H. C. Williams, B.A., Pemb.; J. A. Wood, M.A., Joh.; C. R. Worthington, B.A., Cal.

#### UNIVERSITY OF DUBLIN.

At the Winter Commencements of Michaelmas Term, held in the Theatre of Trinity College on Thursday, December 18th, 1902, the following degrees in Medicine, Surgery, and Midwifery were conferred by the University Caput in the presence of the Senate:

*Baccalaurei in Medicina, in Chirurgia, et in Arte Obstetricia*.—W. G. M. Anderson, H. J. Brady, A. A. Burrell, A. H. Corley, T. N. Crowley, H. A. Hanan, J. E. Johnston, H. B. Kelly, W. Leggett, W. R. H. Smith, C. A. Stone, J. H. Torney, H. M. D. Townshend, W. I. de C. Wheeler.

*Doctores in Medicina*.—A. H. Corley, W. J. Dawson, W. F. Erskine, C. E. Finny, F. J. Geoghegan, A. E. B. Jones, H. Murray, G. de J. Patterson, W. H. Peile, W. F. Pim, W. R. H. Smith, G. B. Stoney, T. F. Telford, W. I. de C. Wheeler.

#### UNIVERSITY OF BRUSSELS.

The following candidates obtained the M.D. degree at the November examination: Miss A. Hickman, London, passed with "great distinction"; Miss M. E. Rocks, London, passed with "distinction." There were seven candidates.

#### TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN.

Mr. J. E. Carter, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., and Mr. E. H. Kennan, M.D., have passed both parts of the Examination for the Diploma in Public Health.

#### ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS, EDINBURGH.

At a meeting of the College, held on December 15th, the following gentlemen, having passed the necessary examinations, were admitted Fellows of the College: M. Campbell, M.B., Ch.B.; F. G. W. Deane, L.R.C.P. & S.E.; J. Haig Ferguson, M.D., M.R.C.S. Eng.; T. W. Fowler, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.S. Eng.; H. J. Godwin, M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S. Eng.; F. C. Matthew, M.B., Ch.B.; A. J. McCallum, M.B., C.M.; D. E. Richards, L.R.C.P. & S.E.; J. G. Sheahan, L.R.C.P. & S.E.; T. E. F. Toovey, L.R.C.P. & S.E.; E. C. Watts, M.D.; and F. Whincup, M.R.C.S. Eng.

At the same meeting D. Waterston, M.D., F.R.C.S.E., was appointed Conservator of the Museum.

## PUBLIC HEALTH

AND

## POOR-LAW MEDICAL SERVICES.

#### PUBLIC HEALTH APPOINTMENTS.

M.O.H. writes: I notice in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL an advertisement for a medical officer of health for a northern borough, in which is stated "the right of the Council to terminate the appointment in case of neglect or misconduct," etc. Surely, sir, this is an unusual clause to insert in appointments usually held by gentlemen. Who is to be the judge, pray, of the neglect or misconduct? Some petty councillor forsooth whose toes may have been trampled on by the said medical officer of health in pursuit of his duties. I consider such a statement an insult to an honourable profession, and a warning to its members to "steer clear."

\*\*\* We agree with our correspondent that the terms of the advertisement referred to might well have been better chosen. They are not in good taste. But we do not know that there is evidence in the advertisement to justify the assumption that the local authority in question is departing from the usual custom in these matters as they obtain in the provinces. Our correspondent's note raises in point of fact not so much a difficulty in this particular instance as the whole question of fixity of tenure. The time may not be ripe for its universal application, but certainly the principle should apply in large and important boroughs and districts. In London fixity of tenure obtains, and such appointments are not made annually. It is, of course, wholly unsatisfactory that the medical officer's appointment should be at the mercy of mere caprice, especially if such caprice has its origin in the discharge of duty.

#### LUNACY FEES IN SCOTLAND.

M.B., ASYLUM, asks what the statutory fee is for a medical certificate given in Scotland on soul and conscience regarding the health and fitness for removal of an insane patient, and to mention section of Medical Act.

\*\*\* No statutory fee is mentioned in the Act, but by universal custom the fee for granting the necessary certificate has been fixed at a guinea.

#### THE SUPERANNUATION ACT AND CONTRACTING-OUT.

DISTRICT MEDICAL OFFICER writes that when the Superannuation Act came into operation he held a small district and did private practice, and that he then "contracted out." He now proposes to apply for an appointment to a much larger district, and if elected to give up private practice and devote his whole time to the duties of his office. The clerk to the guardians tells him that if he resigns his present appointment and takes a fresh one he will even then be ineligible for superannuation. He asks whether this is correct.

\*\*\* If our correspondent contracted out of the provisions of the Act of 1896, he ought, and probably did, sign the following form:

"To the guardians of \_\_\_\_\_

"I hereby give you notice that under Section xv of the Superannuation Act, 1896, I do not intend to avail myself of the Act."

If our correspondent has signed this form, the clerk's opinion on the point in question would seem to be correct.

## MEDICAL NEWS.

**DONATIONS FOR CANCER RESEARCH AND THE PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS.**—The Executive Committee of the Paisley Association for the Prevention of Consumption has received through Dr. Donald Fraser, the convener, the sum of £5,000 from Sir Thomas Glen Coats towards the cost of erecting the proposed sanatorium for consumption in Paisley. It is also intimated that Lady Glen Coats has collected from her husband's family the sum of £5,000, and Mr. Archibald Coats and two of his brothers, Mr. Peter Coats and Mr. Daniel Coats, have contributed other £5,000 for the Cancer Research Fund of the Royal Colleges of Physicians and Surgeons.

**FRENCH MEDICAL OFFICERS IN CHINA.**—At a recent French Cabinet Council M. Delcassé stated that Dr. Legendre and Dr. Erdinger, who are in charge of the French medical

stations at Chongkin and Chenfu, had been appointed by the Viceroy chief medical officers to the Chinese administrations in those two towns.

### MEDICAL VACANCIES.

The following vacancies are announced:

- BIRKENHEAD BOROUGH HOSPITAL.**—Senior Resident Male House-Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum, with board. Applications to Chairman of Weekly Board by February 1st, 1903.
- BRECON AND RADNOR ASYLUM.** Talgarth, R.S.O.—Assistant Medical Officer, unmarried, and not over 30 years of age. Salary, £140 per annum, with furnished apartments, board, attendance, and laundry. Applications to the Medical Superintendent by December 30th.
- BRIDGWATER INFIRMARY.**—House-Surgeon. Salary, £80 per annum, with board and residence. Applications to the Honorary Secretary, Mr. Edward Trevor, Bank Chambers, Bridgewater.
- CANCER HOSPITAL (FREE).** Fulham Road, S.W.—Junior House-Surgeon. Appointment for six months, but renewable. Salary, £70 per annum, with board and residence. Applications to the Secretary by January 1st, 1903.
- CARMARTHENSHIRE INFIRMARY.**—Resident Medical Officer, unmarried. Salary, £100 per annum with furnished apartments, board, washing, etc. Applications to the Secretary by December 30th.
- CHELSEA HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN.** Fulham Road, S.W.—Resident Medical Officer, unmarried. Salary, £80 per annum. Applications to the Secretary by December 27th.
- GREAT YARMOUTH HOSPITAL.**—House-Surgeon. Salary, £90 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing, and £10 extra for lectures to probationary nurses. Applications to R. F. E. Ferrier, Esq., Hon. Secretary, 33, Hall Plain, Great Yarmouth, by January 5th, 1903.
- HOSPITAL FOR CONSUMPTION AND DISEASES OF THE CHEST.** Brompton.—(1) Physician in Charge of Roentgen Ray Department. Honorarium £32 10s. (2) Resident House-Physicians. Appointment for six months. Honorarium £25. Applications to the Secretary for (1) by December 31st, and for (2) by January 7th, 1903.
- JARROW-ON-TYNE: PALMER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL.**—House-Surgeon. Salary, £120 per annum, with board and residence. Applications to the Secretary by January 5th, 1903.
- LIVERPOOL ROYAL INFIRMARY.**—Assistant Honorary Surgeon. Applications to the Chairman of the Committee, Royal Infirmary, Liverpool, by January 9th, 1903.
- LONDON HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE.** Mile End, E.—Demonstrator of Physiology. Salary £90 per annum. Applications to the Warden by December 31st.
- NOTTINGHAM GENERAL HOSPITAL.**—Assistant House-Surgeon. Salary, £100 per annum, with board, lodging, and washing. Applications to the Secretary by January 9th, 1903.
- RADCLIFFE-ON-TRENT: NOTTS COUNTY ASYLUM.**—Assistant Medical Officer. Salary, £130, rising to £150 per annum. Applications to Medical Superintendent.
- ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL, E.C.—(1)** Assistant Physician, must be F.R.C.P. Lond. (2) Assistant Surgeon, must be F.R.C.S. Eng. Applications to the Clerk by January 5th, 1903.
- SAMARITAN FREE HOSPITAL.** Marylebone Road, N.W.—Clinical Assistants. Applications to the Secretary by January 10th, 1903.
- SOUTHPORT INFIRMARY.**—Resident Junior House and Visiting Surgeon. Appointment for six months. Salary at the rate of £70 per annum, with residence, board, and washing. Applications to the Secretary, Infirmary Office, 24, King Street, Southport, by January 2nd, 1903.
- TOTTENHAM HOSPITAL.**—(1) House Surgeon. Salary £90 per annum. (2) House-Physician. Salary £60 per annum. (3) Casualty Officer. Salary £40 per annum. Board, residence, and laundry provided in each case. Appointment for six months. Applications to the Chairman of the Joint Committee, Tottenham Hospital, N., by December 30th.
- VICTORIA HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN.** Tite Street, Chelsea, S.W.—Physician to the Out-patients; must be F. or M.R.C.P. Lond. Applications to the Secretary by January 10th, 1903.

### MEDICAL APPOINTMENTS.

- AUSTEN, Harold, M.D., B.S. Lond., M.R.C.S., L.D.S.,** appointed Assistant Dental Surgeon to St. Bartholomew's Hospital.
- BENNET, Miss Constance A., M.B., Ch.B. Dub.,** appointed Resident Medical Officer of the Dundee East Poorhouse and Hospital, vice Laura Sandeman, M.B., B.S. Edin., resigned.
- BREWSTER, Alec. H., Jun., M.R.C.S. Eng., L.R.C.P. Lond.,** appointed Honorary Anaesthetist to the German Hospital, Dalston.
- CURTIS, H. J., B.S. and M.D. Lond., F.R.C.S. Eng.,** appointed Surgeon to the North-Eastern Hospital for children, Hackney-road, N.E. vice Bruce Roxburgh, M.A., M.B., B.Ch. Oxon., F.R.C.S. Eng., resigned.
- FARQUHARSON, J. Malcolm, M.B., M.R.C.P. Edin.,** appointed Surgeon in charge of the Throat Department of the Eye, Ear, and Throat Infirmary, of Edinburgh, vice George Hunter-Mackenzie, M.D. deceased.
- KELLY, Robert V., C.B., F.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Edin.,** appointed Government Medical Officer and Vaccinator at Delegate, New South Wales.
- OSWALD, Henry R., M.D., C.M. Edin.,** appointed Coroner for the South-Eastern Division of London, vice Mr. E. A. Carttar, deceased.
- POLLARD, Charles, F.R.C.S. Eng.,** appointed Honorary Surgeon to Worcester General Infirmary.

### DIARY FOR NEXT WEEK.

#### THURSDAY.

**Roentgen Society.** 20, Hanover Square, W., 8.30 p.m.—Dr. G. M. Lowe (Lincoln): On "X"-ray Work in Private Practice.

### BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

The charge for inserting announcements of Births, Marriages, and Deaths is 3s. 6d., which sum should be forwarded in post-office orders or stamps with the notice not later than Wednesday morning in order to ensure insertion in the current issue.

#### BIRTH.

**SIMS.**—On December 14th, at 26, Fonnereau Road, Ipswich, Mildred, the wife of John Dillwyn Sims, of a son.

#### MARRIAGES.

**HANLEY-SHELLEY.**—On December 18th, at St. Thomas's Church, Dudley, Worcester-shire, by the Rev. A. Gray Maitland, Vicar of the Parish, Richard George Hanley, M.B., Major Royal Army Medical Corps, to Grace Lillian, daughter of the late Rowland Shelley, Esq.

**MATTHEWS-WEST.**—On December 20th, at St. Mary's Church, Wimbledon, by the Rev. J. Wallace, M.A., Charles Edward Matthews, M.D. Oxon., Medical Superintendent, Fountain Hospital, Tooting, S.W., to Elizabeth Jane, second daughter of the late John West, of Dunholm Lodge, Lincoln.

**MORTON-CARRUTHERS.**—At St. Andrew's Church, Penrith, on December 17th, by the Rev. A. Edwards, Vicar of Kirkland, Cumberland, Captain Hugh M. Morton, M.B., C.M., B.A.M.C., "The Gables," Longtown, Cumberland, to Helen, only daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carruthers, Spurrig, Stainmore, Westmorland.

## LETTERS, NOTES, AND ANSWERS TO CORRESPONDENTS.

COMMUNICATIONS respecting Editorial matters should be addressed to the Editor, 2, Agar Street, Strand, W.C., London; those concerning business matters, advertisements, non-delivery of the JOURNAL, etc., should be addressed to the Manager, at the Office, 429, Strand, W.C., London.

ORIGINAL ARTICLES and LETTERS forwarded for publication are understood to be offered to the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL alone, unless the contrary be stated.

AUTHORS desiring reprints of their articles published in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are requested to communicate with the Manager, 429, Strand, W.C., on receipt of proof.

CORRESPONDENTS who wish notice to be taken of their communications should authenticate them with their names—of course not necessarily for publication.

CORRESPONDENTS not answered are requested to look at the Notices to Correspondents of the following week.

MANUSCRIPTS FORWARDED TO THE OFFICE OF THIS JOURNAL CANNOT UNDER ANY CIRCUMSTANCES BE RETURNED.

In order to avoid delay, it is particularly requested that ALL letters on the editorial business of the JOURNAL be addressed to the Editor at the Office of the JOURNAL, and not at his private house.

TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS.—The telegraphic address of the EDITOR of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is *Aitiology, London*. The telegraphic address of the MANAGER of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL is *Articulate, London*.

Queries, answers, and communications relating to subjects to which special departments of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL are devoted will be found under their respective headings.

### QUERIES.

R. W. wishes to have particulars with regard to a recently invented German instrument for self-dilatation of stricture.

\*\*\* We have been unable to hear of any recently invented instrument for such a purpose. It is very questionable whether a patient should use on himself any other instrument than a flexible bougie, and even with this damage is occasionally done.

### ROUGHING HORSES.

W. V. M. asks for suggestions as to roughing horses during frosty weather.

\*\*\* Methods which have been recommended by correspondents in the past as having superiorities over the older method of nails have been devised or supplied by Mr. E. W. Walker, of Pailton, near Rugby; the Lightning Force Rougher and the Acme Expanding Frost Cog, by Mr. Wooldridge, of Lye, near Stourbridge; and Mr. Thomas Whitehead, of Kirkby Stephen, to whom communications might be addressed.

### ANSWERS.

**MARCUS.**—Professor Ehrlich's lecture on immunity before the Royal Society of London on March 22nd, 1900, was published in No. 432 of the *Proceedings of the Royal Society* (London: Dulau and Co. 1s.).

### SYPHILIS AND LIFE ASSURANCE.

**PHYLIS.**—For the majority of the medical profession a life assurance policy is the only provision that can be made for the wants of a family in the event of the premature death of the breadwinner. Statistics show that medical practitioners are nearly as bad lives as licensed victuallers, and this is hardly to be wondered at when the risks they run are considered. Among these risks is the very formidable one of infection with syphilis during the performance of professional duties. This is an additional reason for medical men assuring their lives as soon as they start practice. They can never tell when they may become infected, and when once infected most assurance offices insist that a period of two or three years should elapse before they can be taken. Even if they are accepted at this early period some addition is usually demanded. If there has been a period of immunity for five years most medical examiners would recommend the life at the ordinary rate. If, however, syphilis has implicated the viscera or the mucous membranes (other than the tongue) the life is not assurable. The whole question of syphilis in relation to life assurance was thoroughly gone into at a meeting of the Life Assurance Medical Officers' Association in 1896.

### THE PROPORTIONS OF THE HUMAN BODY.

R. W. M., who asks to be referred to works on the shape, contour, and proportions of the human body, will find the following list useful: A Lecture delivered at the Royal Institution. By S. M. Bradley. (Manchester: John Heywood.) *A Handy Book of Anatomy for Art Students*. By A. Thomson. Second edition. (Oxford: Clarendon Press. 1899 16s.) Professor Camper; translated from the Dutch by Dr. Cogan. (London. 1794.) *The Human Figure*. By E. BRUCE. (London: H. Gravel and Co. 1900. 5s.) *Anatomie Artistique du Corps Humain*. By Fau and Cuyet. Third edition. Paris: J. B. Bailliere et Fils. 1896. 6s.) *Anatomy in its Relation to Art*. By G. McClellan, M.D. (London: W. B. Saunders and Co. 1901. 42s.)

### MUSEUM METHODS.

DR. S. F. HENMANS (Great Yarmouth) writes: With reference to the request of "D. B. A." in the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL of December 20th, p. 1939, I would suggest the following recipe: R Hydrarg. perchlor. 384 gr. (approx. 64 dr.), glycerine, sp. vini rect of each 24 oz. One fl. dr. of this solution in 40 oz. of water makes a solution of 1 in 2,000.